

283

P94ny

v.121

NEW YORK

1904

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A. D. 1904

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.

ASTOR PLACE

1904

145208
283
P94my
v.121

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc.....	5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese.....	11
III. List of Deaconesses.....	19
IV. List of the Clergy Entitled to Seats.....	20
V. List of Clergy Entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates.....	23
VI. List of Churches in Union with Convention.....	38
VII. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention....	41
VIII. Journal of Proceedings.....	43
IX. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Address: Commemoration of Deceased Clergymen and Laymen: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Postulants: Ordina- tions: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergy- men Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Licenses to Clergymen of Other Dioceses: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts: Neglect of Parish Register: Respect for Law. Address of Bishop-Coadjutor: Bishop's Fund: Mission Work in the Bronx: School for Deaconesses: The Open Door: Visi- tations and Acts of Bishop-Coadjutor	129
X. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Arch- deaconries and Counties.....	174
XI. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports.....	181
XII. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports.....	257
XIII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions.....	261
XIV. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics	265
XV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics	272
XVI. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers	274
XVII. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention.....	277
XVIII. Index	313

14520
v.121 cont.

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.),
113 West Fortieth Street, New York.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RIGHT REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. ROMAIN S. MANSFIELD, Suffern.
THE REV. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, New York.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS, Red Hook.

Treasurer.

MR. JAMES POTT,
MR. RICHARD M. POTT, *Assistant*,
119 W. 23d Street, New York.

Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLIGATE, D.D.
Secretary—THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. HERMAN C. VON POST.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

* The STANDING COMMITTEE of the Diocese meets steadily on the FIRST THURSDAY of every month from October to June. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 29 Lafayette Place, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN.	MR. CHAS. F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. C. B. SMITH, D.D.	MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
THE REV. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.	MR. THEODORE K. GIBBS.
THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME.	

Deputies to the Federate Council.

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	MR. DELANO C. CALVIN.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	MR. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
THE REV. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	MR. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

Examining Chaplains.

THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	THE REV. H. R. HULSE, <i>Sec.</i>
THE REV. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D.	THE REV. W. H. POTT, PH.D.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, D.D., of Dutchess.
THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., of New York.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.	MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>
THE REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*,
Poughkeepsie.

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* G. J. APPLETON, M.D., *Treas.*,
Newburgh.

Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN, *Treas.*,
Rye.

New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*,
119 W. 23d Street, New York.

Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. E. B. ARNOLD, *Treas.*,
New Brighton, Staten Island.

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer*,
67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK. MR. AUGUSTUS F HOLLY.
MR. H. C. FAHNESTOCK. MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
MR. ROBERT B. DODSON, *Treasurer*,
2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.	
MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH.	} Until October, 1905.
MR. A. R. FLOWER.	
MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	} Until October, 1906.
MR. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON.	
MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D.	} Until October, 1907.
MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.	

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.	
MR. JOHN T. ATTERBURY.	{ Until October, 1905.
MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.	
THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.	{ Until October, 1906.
THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.	
MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.	{ Until October, 1907.
MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.	
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	{ Until October, 1908.
MR. EDMUND L. BAYLIES.	

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. Mr. JAMES POTT.
Mr. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. O. APPLGATE, D.D.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.	MR. HERMANN H. CAMMANN.

Standing Committees.**On Credentials of Lay Delegates.**

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.	
MR. J. HULL BROWNING.	MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.	MR. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

On Canons.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
THE REV. LEA LUQUER.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. R. F. CRARY, D.D.	MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.	THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.	MR. J. BROOKS LEAVITT.
MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>	

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.	
MR. STEPHEN BAKER.	MR. H. H. CAMMANN.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.	
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS L. STETSON.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.	MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

Special Committees.

On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.

THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. W. WATTS SHERMAN.
MR. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	MR. E. D. RANDOLPH.

On Arrangements for Convention.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. A. T. ASHTON, D.D.
THE REV. J. NEVETT STEELE.	THE REV. WALTER THOMPSON, D.D.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	MR. THEO. K. GIBBS.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	THE REV. C. A. HAMILTON.
THE REV. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.	THE REV. THOS. H. SILL.
THE REV. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.	THE REV. E. C. SAUNDERS.
THE REV. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.	THE REV. W. W. SMITH, M.D.
THE REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	THE REV. FRANK F. GERMAN.
THE REV. HARRY P. NICHOLS, D.D.	THE REV. WM. C. HICKS.

Associate Members.

THE REV. JOHN BINNEY, D.D.	MR. WALTER L. HERVEY.
THE REV. LESTER BRADNER, PH.D.	MR. JAMES EARLE RUSSELL.
MR. NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER.	MR. CHARLES H. STOUGHTON.
MR. HENRY H. PIKE.	

On Bishop's Fund.

THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	THE REV. E. M. STIRES, D.D.
THE REV. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WM. JAY.	

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

October 1, 1904.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RIGHT REVEREND DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN.....	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J.....	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1892,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Stossville.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE.....	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
AITKINS, FRANK ERNEST.....	Mass.,	May 10, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
ALBERT, MARTIN.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York
*ALLEN STURGES.....	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1882,			West Park.
ANKETELL, JOHN.....	Vt.,	Dec. 10, 1895.			
ANSTICE, HENRY, D.D....	Penn.	Dec. 12, 1903,	Acting Archdeacon	of Richm'd,	New York.
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER.	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D..	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1865,	Rector Em.,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR....	N. H.,	Sept. 20, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's,	Kingston.
ARNOLD, FREDERICK S.....	Ord.,	Oct. 25, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsie.
ASHMEAD, CHARLES A.	Ord.,	Feb. 23, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*ASHTON, AMOS T., D.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	Hyde Park.
ATKINSON, GEORGE WESLEY..	Mil.,	Feb. 27, 1903			New York.
*AULD, HARRY F.....	Ord.,	May 2, 1881,	Off.,		Bristol, Pa.
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN.....	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K.....	Conn.,	Sept. 28, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,			New York.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY ...	L. I.,	June 11, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
BANISTER, T. LEWIS.....	C. N. Y.,	June 1, 1900,	M'y,	Holy Trinity,	Highland.
BARBOUR, HENRY M.....	N. J.,	Feb. 2, 1895,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY...	Ord.,	Apr. 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
BATTEN, LORING W., D.D....	Penn.,	Oct. 2, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
BAUM, HENRY M.....	C. Penn.,	June 24, 1880,			Washington, D. C.
*BAUMANN, HARRY	Ord.,	Mar. 25, 1886,			New York.
BEAN, WILLIAM H.....	Conn.,	May 15, 1903,	Rector,	St. John's, Wilmot,	N'w Rochelle.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W.....	N. H.,	Jan. 5, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn.,	July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irrington.
BENSON, EUGENE H.....	Cal.,	Mar. 10, 1903,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
BENTLEY, WALTER E.....	Alb.,	May 1, 1897,			New York.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE,	N. H.,	Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
BILLER, GEORGE, JR.....	Okla.,	July 30, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
BINDER, RUDOLPH M.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
BIRCKHEAD, HUGH McC....	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
BIRD, WILMER P.....	L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1902,			New York.
*BISHOP, HUTCHINS C.....	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886, Rector,		St. Philip's,	New York.
BLACKMAN, HARRY WOOD...	Fond du Lac,	Feb. 1, 1902, Curate,		Holy Cross,	New York.
*BLANCHET, J. B. D.D.....	L. I.,	Nov. 25, 1902,			New York.
*BOARDMAN, WM. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New York.
BODY, CHARLES W. E., D.D....	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894, Prof.,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
BOLTON, CORNELIUS W.....	Md.,	April 3, 1856, R. & M'y,		Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
BOOTH, ROBERT C.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1888,			New York.
*BOSTWICK, ALEX. W.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 20, 1897,			New York.
*BOTTOME, GEORGE H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888, Asst. Min.,	Grace,		New York.
BRIGGS, CHARLES A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899, Prof.,	Union Sem.,		New York.
BRODNAX, MERRIWETHER....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
*BROWN, CHARLES A.....	Ord.,	May 17, 1903, Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,		New York.
*BROWN, PHILIP A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
*BRUGLER, CHAS. EDW.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889, Rector,	St. Peter's,		Portchester.
*BUCKMASTER, JOHN W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876, Rector,	St. John's,		Tuckahoe.
*BURGE, FREDERICK W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 14, 1903, M'y,	Chapel,		Milton.
BURLINGHAM, EDWARD J....	Mass.,	Jan. 14, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,		New York.
*BURNETT, C. P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 20, 1900, Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',		New York.
BURROWS, THOMAS.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896, M'y.,	Regeneration,		Pine Plains.
*CADY, PHILANDER K., D.D....	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1862, Sub-Dean,	G. T. Sem.,		New York.
*CAMERON, JOSEPH P.....	Conn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,	St. Andrew's,		Fishkill Ldg.
CAMP, CHARLES W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,			Richm'd Hill.
*CAMPBELL, JOHN, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1896, Rector,	Mediator,		New York.
CAMPBELL, ROBERT E.....	N. J.,	June 13, 1904, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
*CANEDY, CHAS. FOBES, D.D....	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873, Rector,	Trinity,		New Rochelle.
*CARSTENSEN, GUSTAV A. Ph.D	Ind.,	May 28, 1900, Rector,	Christ, Riverdale,		New York.
CHALMERS, JAMES V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898, Vicar,	Holy Trinity Chap.,		New York.
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1872, Vicar,	St. Ann's Chap.,		New York.
*CHAMBERLAINE, HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883, M'y,	St. Mark's,		Mt. Kisco.
*CHASE, FRANCIS.....	Mass.,	Feb. 11, 1879, Rector Em.,	St. James the Less,		Scarsdale.
CHAUNCEY, EGISTO F.....	Mass.,	Apr. 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. George's,		New York.
*CHEW, JOHN M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887, Rector,	Good Shepherd,		Newburgh.
CHRISTIAN, GEORGE M., D.D..	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899, Rector,	St. Mary the Vir.,		New York.
CLAIBORNE, ROBERT R.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901, Vicar,	St. Thomas' Chap.,		New York.
CLARK, JAMES STARR, D.D....	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbury, Ct.
*CLARKSON, A. VALLETE.....	Ord.,	1854, Rector,	St. Augustine's,		Croton.
CLENDENIN, FRANK M., D.D..	Ohio,	May 28, 1887, Rector,	St. Peter's, West'r,		New York.
CLIFTON, EDW. G.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898, M'y,	St. David's,		New York.
CLOVER, GEORGE F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893, Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,		New York.
COBDEN, RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890, Rector,	St. John's,		Larchmont.
COCHRANE, ROBERT W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',		New York.
*COFFEY, WILLIAM S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851, Rector,	St. Paul's,		Eastchester.
*COLE, LAWRENCE T., Ph.D....	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899, Rector,	Trinity School,		New York.
*COLE, THOMAS.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879, Rector,	Trinity,		Saugerties.
*COLLOQUE, ORROK P. Ph.D....	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,			
*COOK, PHILIP.....	N. Dakota,	June 24, 1904, Asst. Min.	Incarnation,		New York.
*CORNELL, JOHN.....	Wash.,	Sept. 20, 1904, M'y Archdeaconry,			New York.
COURTNEY, FREDERICK, D.D.	Prov. of Can.	Feb. 8, 1904, Rector,	St. James',		New York.
*CRARY, ROBERT F., D.D....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862, Rector,	Holy Comforter,		Po'keepsie.
CREVELING, PETER C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884, M'y,	Holy Communion,		Liberty.
CROCKER, WM. TUFTS.....	Mass.,	Oct. 21, 1903, Rector,	Epiphany,		New York.
CROSS, SYDNEY ROBERT.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901, Asst. Min.,	All Angels',		New York.
CROWDER, FRANK W., Ph. D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901, Rector,	Christ, New Bright,		New York.
*CRUGER, GOUVERNEUR.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869, M'y,	Divine Love,		Montrose.
CUMMINS, ALEX. GRISWOLD, JR.	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1896, Rector,	Christ,		Poughk'psie.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
DALTON, WILLIAM A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1892, Chap.,		Port of N. Y.,	New York.
DAME, NELSON P.....	Va.	Sept 20, 1904, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Ossining.
DAVIDSON, GEORGE M.....	Geo.,	July 30, 1903, Curate,		Redeemer,	New York.
*DAVIS, JAMES OSWALD.....	Vt.,	Dec. 1, 1902, M'y,		St. Joseph's,	Elmsford.
DE BEAUMONT, ERNEST B.....	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1889,			New York.
*DENNISON, G. HERBERT.....	Penn.,	Nov. 1, 1899, Rector,		St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
*DERBYSHIRE, ALFRED J.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1886, Rector,		Grace, West Farms,	New York.
DEYO, GEO. NELSON.....	Cal.,	Jan. 20, 1900, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
DICKINSON, LEIGH R.....	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887, Rector,		Ascension,	West Park.
*DIX, MORGAN, D.D., D.C.L.....	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1855, Rector,		Trinity,	New York.
*DOD, ROBERT S.....	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
DODD, EDW. ARTHUR, Ph.D.....	Del.,	Nov. 2, 1900, Asst. Min.,		St. Mark's,	New York.
*DOUGLAS, CHARLES M.....	Newark,	Feb. 1, 1900,			New York.
*DOUGLAS, GEO. W., D.D.....	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1898, Canon,		Cathedral,	New York.
*DOWS, HENRY A.....	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1883,			New York.
DRISLER, JOHN.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1885,			Dobbs Ferry.
DUMBELL, GEO. W., D.D.....	Quebec,	April 1, 1902, Rector,		St. James',	Goshen.
*DUNCAN, CHARLES H.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896, Rector,		St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
DUNNELL, WILLIAM N., D.D.....	N. J.,	July 6, 1872, Rector,		All Saints',	New York.
DYER, HENRY C.....	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1900, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
EATON, ARTHUR WENTW'N H.....	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*ECCLESTON, JOHN C., D.D.....	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1868, Rector Em.,		St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
ELLIOTT, JAMES C.....	L. I.,	Jan. 12, 1901, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
EVANS, E. V., D.D.....	Fla.,	Oct. 20, 1896,			
*EVANS, SYDNEY K.....	C. Penn.,	Sept. 5, 1903, Curate,		St. Michael's,	New York.
EVANS, WILLIAM L.....	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898, Teacher,			Scarsdale.
FAIR, JOHN C.....	Penn.,	Mar. 7, 1901, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
*FERGUSON, GEORGE W.....	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872, Rector,		Trinity,	Ossining.
FISH, PAUL ROGERS.....	Vt.,	Mar. 3, 1904, Rector,		Holy Spirit,	Kingston.
FITZ SIMON, WILLIAM.....	Dela.,	Sept. 1, 1903, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
FLAGG, EDWARD O., D.D.....	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,			New York.
*FLOYD-JONES, ELBERT.....	Ord.,	June 24, 1894, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
FORBES, ARTHUR.....	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890, Rector,		Grace, City Island,	New York.
*FREEMAN, CHARLES E.....	Alb.,	April 1, 1893, Chap.,		St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
FREEMAN, JAMES E.....	Ord.,	April 28, 1895, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*FROST, FRANCIS LE JAU, Ph.D. So. Car.,		Oct. 1, 1901, Rector,		St. Mary's, Castleton,	New York.
GARDNER, WALTER A. A.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892, M'y,		Holy Comforter,	New York.
*GATES, MILO HUDSON.....	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1904, Rector,		Intercession,	New York.
*GEER, WM. MONTAGUE.....	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GERMAN, FRANK F.....	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896, Rector,		St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
GILBERT, WILLIAM MORRIS.....	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
*GILLISS, WILLIAM WEIR.....	Ord.,	April 17, 1904, M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*GOODWIN, E. H. C.....	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871, Asst. Min.,	Em. Trinity,		New York.
GRAHAM, SAMUEL THOMAS.....	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1893, Rector,		Trinity,	Mt. Vernon.
*GRANNIS, APPLETON.....	Newark,	Dec. 1, 1902, Curate,		St. Michael's,	New York.
GRANT, PERCY S.....	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893, Rector,		Ascension,	New York.
*GRIFFIN, ALFRED WILLIAM.....	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GROSVENOR, WM. MERCER, D.D.....	Mass.,	Nov. 30, 1895, Rector,		Incarnation,	New York.
GRUEBER, ROLAND E.....	Ohio,	May 1, 1902, Curate,		Holy Cross,	New York.
HALL, CHARLES MERCER.....	N. J.,	June 15, 1893, Rector,		Holy Cross,	Kingston.
*HALL, RANDALL C., D.D.....	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870, Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,		New York.
HAMILTON, BRADDIN.....	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
*HAMILTON, CHARLES A.....	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,		St. Margaret's,	New York.
HAMMARSKÖLD, J. GOTTFRIED.....	R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890, M'y,		Swedes,	Hastings.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*HARRIS, GIBSON W.....	Ohio,	July 22, 1893, Rector,		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	New York.
HARRIS, ROBERT.....	Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			White Plains.
*HARRIS, ROBERT VAN KLEECK	Vt.,	Sept. 26, 1899, Rector,	Christ,		Red Hook.
*HARRIS, THOMAS R., D.D.....	L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870, Warden,	St. Stephen's Col.		Annandale.
HARROWER, PASCAL.....	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1882, Rector,	Ascension,		W.N. Bright'n.
HATTON, JOHN G.....	Penn.,	Mar. 2, 1901, Curate,	St. Edward M.,		New York.
HAYWARD, RICHARD.....	Newark,	June 29, 1901, Rector,	Christ,		Bronxville.
HAZZARD, THOMAS R.....	Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1902, Off.,	All Saints,		Briar Cliff.
*HEARTFIELD, FRANK.....	Ord.,	July 6, 1884, Rector,	St. Andrew's,		Brewster.
HEATH, JOHN G. B.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1867,			New York.
*HEIGHAM, WM. HOIST, Ph.D.	C. Penn.,	Sept. 24, 1900,			New York.
HENSHAW, ALONZO N., Ph.D.	Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,			Plattsburg.
HEPBURN, GEORGE G.....	Mich.,	July, 1882,			New York.
*HICKS, WM. CLEVELAND.....	Mass.,	Jan. 15, 1900, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
*HILL, JOSEPH W.....	Mass.,	Sept., 1882, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
HITCHINGS, HORACE B., D.D.	Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
HOLMES, STEPHEN F.....	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867, M'y,	St. John's,		Pleasantville.
HOLMGREN, HUGO.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
HOLT, CHARLES J.....	Virginia,	Oct. 3, 1885.			
HOOPER, GEORGE H.....	Newark,	Feb. 25, 1900, Asst. Min.,	St. Mary V.,		New York.
*HOPSON, GEORGE B., D.D.....	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1864, Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,		Annandale.
*HOUGHTON, EDWARD C.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,			Europe.
*HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., D.D.	Newark,	Jan. 12, 1898, Rector,	Transfiguration,		New York.
HOWARD, ARTHUR B.....	Miss.,	Sept. 7, 1899, Rector,	St. John Evang.,		New York.
HOWELLS, CHARLES A.....	C. Penn.,	Dec. 15, 1903, M'y,	St. Stephen's Chapel,		Pearl River.
*HOWES, REUBEN W., D.D.....	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
HUCKEL, WILLIAM.....	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
HUGHES, THOMAS P., D.D.....	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
*HULL, ALBERT S.....	Ord.,	June 11, 1871, Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,		New York.
HULSE, H. RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896, Rector,	St. Mary's,		New York.
HUMPHREYS, F. LANDON, D.D.	Newark,	Sept. 23, 1895, Canon,	Cathedral,		New York.
HUNTINGTON, JAMES O. S.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1882,			West Park.
HUNTINGTON, WM. R., D.D.....	Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884, Rector,	Grace,		New York.
HUSKE, JOHN.....	N. C.,	May 7, 1903, Rector,	St. George's,		Newburgh.
*HYLAND, THOMAS A.....	Or. & Wash.,	July 24, 1879,			Astoria, Oregon.
IVIE, JOSEPH H.....	L. I.,	Apr. 16, 1897, Rector,	Trinity,		Fishkill.
JEFFERIS, MORTIMER T.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1894, Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,		New York.
JOHNSON, GEORGE D., D.D.....	Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1876, Archdeacon,			New Brighton.
JOHNSON, WM. EVERETT.....	Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889, Rector,	Redeemer,		New York.
*JONES, WILLIAM MARVIN.....	N. J.,	May 2, 1872,			Buffalo.
*JOWITT, JOSEPH FIRTH.....	Alb.,	Mar. 1, 1898,			Albany.
JUDGE, ARTHUR H.....	Pitts.,	Sept. 1, 1900, Rector,	St. Matthew's,		New York.
*KEECH, FREDERICK JAS.....	Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
KEITH, ORMES B.....	C. Penn.,	April 28, 1887, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,		New York.
KELLOGG, JUSTIN P.....	Penn.,	May 8, 1868,			Geneva, Switz.
KEMP, ROBERT MORRIS.....	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
KENTON, RALPH WOOD.....	L. I.,	Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
KETTEL, EDWARD H., D.D.....	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,		New York.
*KIMBER, ARTHUR C., D.D.....	Ord.,	May 26, 1872, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
*KIMBER, ROBERT B.....	L. I.,	April 28, 1902, Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
KINSMAN, FRED. J.....	Conn.,	Dec. 15, 1903, Prof. G. T. S.,			New York.
KIRKBY, CHARLES W.....	Newark,	Mar. 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. James',		New York.
*KIRKBY, HENRY M.....	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902, Curate,	All Souls,		New York.
*KIRKBY, W. W., D.D.....	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1887, Rector,	Christ,		Rye.
*KNOWLES, JOHN HARRIS.....	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
LANPHER, LOUIS ALBERT.... Conn.,	Apr. 16, 1901,			New York.
LASHER, JAMES LEWIS..... Alb.,	Nov. 26, 1902, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's		New York.
LAWRENCE, HENRY NEWMAN. L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1896, Asst. Supt.,	St. Luke's Hospital,		New York.
LEARNED, LESLIE E..... Mass.,	June 11, 1898, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
LEWIS, JAMES G., D.D..... Toronto,	Jan. 1, 1895, Rector,	St. Andrew's,		Walden.
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D. Alb.,	Mar. 23, 1882, Ret. Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.	
*LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER..... Md.,	April 17, 1888, Rector,	St. Peter's,		Peekskill.
LEWIS, W. G. W..... Alb.,	June 5, 1894,			New York.
LIGGINS, JOHN..... Shanghai,	Oct. 3, 1878,			Cape May, N. J.
*LITTELL, THOS. GARDINER, D.D. Del.,	May 29, 1899, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
LOGIE, JOHN H..... Md.,	Dec. 18, 1895, Curate,	Trinity,		New York.
*LOWRY, ROBERT..... N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
LUBECK, HENRY, LL.D..... W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1888, Rector,	Zion and St. Timothy,		New York.
LUQUER, LEA..... Ord.,	June 21, 1864, Rector,	St. Matthew's,		Bedford.
LYON, E. ATHERTON..... Ord.,	Oct. 18, 1896, Rector,	Christ,		Yonkers.
MACFARLANE, PETER..... Conn.,	Mar. 13, 1899,			New York.
MACNAUGHT, GEORGE K..... Conn.,	Feb. 24, 1903, M'y,	All Saints',		Harrison.
MAGUIRE, HUGH..... Conn.,	May 7, 1895,			New York.
MAGUIRE, ISAAC..... Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1877, M'y,	Port and City,		New York.
MANNING, WILLIAM T., D.D. Tenn.	May 7, 1903, Vicar,	St. Agnes' Chapel,		New York.
MANSFIELD, ARCHIBALD R. Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1897, M'y,	Our Saviour,		New York.
*MANSFIELD, ROMAINE S..... Ord.,	July 29, 1869, Rector,	Christ,		Suffern.
MARVINE, WALTER..... Col.,	Sept. 30, 1887, Chap.,	U. S. A.,		Utah.
MASKER, WILLIAM A..... Michigan,	April 23, 1888, Rector,	St. Luke's,		Haverstraw.
MASON, ARTHUR..... Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1887,			New York.
MCCAUSLAND, JOHN A..... C. N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1902,			New York.
MCLINTOCK, THOMAS..... Newark,	Dec. 21, 1898, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
MCCONNELL, SAMUEL D., D.D. L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902, Rector,	All Souls,		New York.
MCCORD, WILLIAM E..... L. I.,	Mar. 15, 1904, Asst. Min.,	St. George's,		New York.
MCGLATHERY, WILLIAM..... Mass.,	Sept. 18, 1884,		Norristown, Pa.	
MCGOWN, WM. KNIGHT..... Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893, Rector,	Grace-Emmanuel,		New York.
MCGUINNESS, JAMES H..... Mil.,	Nov. 23, 1897, Rector,	St. Paul's,		Chester.
MCINTIRE, PERCIVAL..... Chic.,	Feb. 27, 1904, M'y,	St. Stephen's Chapel,		Woodlawn.
*MEISSNER, HENRY..... Ord.,	Dec. 16, 1888,			Europe.
*MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY. Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Rector,	Christ,		Patterson.
MERINGTON, RICHARD W. E. Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1898, Asst. Min.,	All Angels',		New York.
MERRICK, A. WARREN..... Dublin,	April 15, 1902, Rector,	St. John's,		Ellenville.
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH... Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
MITCHELL, WALTER..... Ohio,	Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
MONK, ALBERT C..... N. J.,	Sept. 1, 1903, Curate,	St. Mary's,		Tuxedo.
MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E. Iowa,	May 18, 1904, Asst. Chap.	Seamen's Miss.,		New York.
*MOORE, FRANKLIN S..... L. I.,	Sept. 3, 1902, Rector,	St. Mary's, Mt. Haven,		New York.
*MORGAN, BROCKHOLST..... Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1872,		Elizabeth, N. J.	
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D... Bangor,	Nov. 18, 1884, Rector,	Heavenly Rest,		New York.
MORSE, HAROLD..... Chicago,	Mar. 3, 1904, Rector,	Christ,		Marlborough.
*MOTTET, HENRY, D.D..... Ord.,	May 31, 1874, Rector,	Holy Communion,		New York.
MYRICK, HENRY L., LL.D.... Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,			New York.
*NEESAN, YAROO MICHAEL.... Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1888, M'y,			Persia.
NEIL, EDWARD W..... N. J.,	Oct. 1, 1882, Rector,	St. Edward the M.,		New York.
NELSON, GEO. FRANCIS, D.D. Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1879, Archdeacon,			New York.
NEWTON, EDWARD PEARSONS Col.,	Nov. 18, 1902, Asst. Min.,	Calvary,		New York.
NEWTON, R. HEBER, D.D.... Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			
NICHOLAS, GEORGE L., M.D. Me.,	May 27, 1902,			New York.
NICHOLS, HARRY PIERCE, D.D. Minn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,	Holy Trinity,		New York.
NILES, CHAS. MARTIN, D.D.. Vt.,	Mar. 30, 1896,			Columbia, S. C.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*OLSSSEN, WILLIAM W., D.D....	Ord., June 29, 1851, Prof. Em.,		St. Stephen's Col.,	Bl'mfield, N. J.
*ORMSBEE, ALBERT H.....	C. N. Y., Oct. 14, 1893,			Schenectady.
*OWEN, WILLIAM HENRY.....	Ord., Dec. 22, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Thomas',	New York.
PADDOCK, ROBERT L.....	Conn., May 13, 1899, Rector,		Holy Apostles',	New York.
PAGE, WM. WILLIAMSON, D.D. Ord.,	May 23, 1893, Rector,		St. John's,	Cornwall.
*PARKS, JOHN LEWIS, D.D....	Penn., June 3, 1896, Rector,		Calvary,	New York.
*PARKS, LEIGHTON, D.D.....	Mass., Mar. 11, 1904, Rector,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
PATEY, JOHN T., Ph.D.....	Ord., Dec. 18, 1887, Rector,		St. Luke's,	New York.
PELL, ALFRED D.....	Ord., Dec. 20, 1903, M'y,		Holy Nativity, Chapel,	New York.
PELTON, DE WITT L., Ph.D., Sp.,	Jan. 30, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Thomas',	New York.
PERKINS, J. NEWTON.....	Ord., June 8, 1879, Secretary,		Ch. Build. Com.,	New York.
PERRY, CARROLL.....	Ord., June 5, 1898, Rector,		St. Philip's,	Garrison.
PETERS, JOHN P., D.D.....	Penn., July 25, 1891, Rector,		St. Michael's,	New York.
*PICKSLAY, WILLIAM M.....	Newark, Mar. 22, 1899, Rector,		Christ,	Warwick.
*POE, RICHARD D.....	L. I., Nov. 28, 1903, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
POTT, WILLIAM H., Ph.D.....	Ord., Oct. 6, 1889, Rector,		Zion,	Wappinger Falls.
PRATT, GEORGE S.....	Vt., Dec. 23, 1888, Rector,		Archangel,	New York.
*PROFFITT, ARTHUR H.....	Newark, Dec. 5, 1890, Rector,		Christ,	Sparkill.
*PROFFITT, CHARLES C.....	Ord., June 16, 1889, Rector,		Trinity,	Garnerville.
QUAILE, GEORGE EMERSON... Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Master,		St. Austin's School,	Salisbury, Ct.
QUEALE, WM. JOSEPH.....	Alb., May 1, 1897.			
QUENNELL, R. G.....	C. N. Y., June 22, 1900, Off.,		Ascension Chapel,	New York.
RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S., D.D. Toronto,	Jan. 11, 1883, Rector,		St. George's,	New York.
RAY, D. BRAINER.....	Penn., Feb. 15, 1863, M'y,		Resurrection, Hopewell Junct'n.	
REMSEN, HENRY RUTGERS... L. I.,	Dec. 17, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	New York.
RICE, EDWIN B.....	L. I., June 6, 1893, M'y,		Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
*RICH, JOHN M.....	W. N. Y., Dec. 7, 1896,		Hasbrouck Heights,	N. J.
*RICH, LAWSON C.....	Md., Apr. 25, 1898, Rector,		Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
*RICHEY, ALBAN.....	L. I., June 28, 1889, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*RICHEY, THOMAS, D.D.....	Md., Sept., 1880, Prof. Em.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
RICHMOND, GEORGE C.....	C. N. Y., May 18, 1904, Asst. Min.,		St. James's,	New York.
*RILEY, THEODORE M., D.D....	Mil., Dec. 1, 1902, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Lake Mohegan.
*RITCHIE, ARTHUR.....	Chicago, July 16, 1884, Rector,		St. Ignatius',	New York.
ROBBINS, WILFORD L., D.D. Alb.,	Nov. 5, 1903, Dean,		G. T. S.,	New York.
ROBERTS, FREDERICK W.....	Ord., Dec. 21, 1902,			New York.
ROBERTS, JOHN J., D.D.....	So. Car., Sept. 10, 1867,			New York.
*ROCHE, OLIN S.....	L. I., Nov. 30, 1888, Rector,		St. Peter's,	New York.
RODGERS, WM. CUNNINGHAM. Nk.,	Apr. 29, 1901, Rector,		Grace,	Millbrook.
*RODMAN, WASHINGTON.....	N. J., Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
ROLLINGS, HENRY.....	Alb., Dec. 5, 1900,			New York.
ROPER, JOHN CHARLES, D.D. Toronto,	Dec. 18, 1897, Prof.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
RUSHTON, JOSEPH, L.H.D. ...	Chicago, May 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
RUSSELL, R. CONDIT.....	Penn., May 29, 1869,	Rector,	St. James',	North Salem.
		R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,	Somers.
*RUTHERFURD, WM. WALTON..	Penn., Nov. 27, 1895,			New York.
RYLANCE, JOSEPH H., D.D ...	Ill., Feb. 25, 1871, Rector Em.,		St. Mark's,	New York.
SAUNDERS, ERNEST CLEMENT. Toronto,	Sept. 17, 1891, Rector,		Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
*SCHUYLER, LIVINGSTON ROWE Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894, Rector,		St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
SCHWAB, LAURENCE H.....	Mass., Oct. 22, 1884,			New York.
*SEABURY, WILLIAM J., D.D....	Nov. 30, 1866, Professor,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
*SEAGLE, NATHAN A.....	Ord., Aug. 6, 1895, Rector,		St. Stephen's,	New York.
*SEIBT, CHARLES T., D.D.....	Ohio, Sept. 23, 1899, Prof. Em.,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
SHARP, WILLIAM, JR.....	Tex., Nov. 29, 1892,			Australia.

PRIESTS.

17

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
SHARPE, T. MANLEY, Ph.D.	Ord., Sept. 10, 1896,	Rector,	Advocate,	New York.
*SHERMAN, RICHARD M., JR.	Newark, May 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*SHIPMAN, HERBERT	Ord., Mar. 17, 1895,	Chaplain,		West Point.
SHIPMAN, J. SHAW, D.D.	Ky., June 5, 1878,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	New York.
*SILL, THOMAS H.	Ord., Oct. 2, 1864,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*SLOAN, ARTHUR	L. I., April 15, 1893,	Chaplain,	Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton.
SMILEY, JOHN C.	C. N. Y., Sept. 16, 1901,	Off.,	St. Edmunds,	New York.
*SMITH, CORNELIUS B., D.D.	Mass., Nov. 13, 1867,	Rector Em.,	St. James',	New York.
*SMITH, EDMUND BANKS.	L. I., Aug. 2, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
SMITH, FREDERICK	Nova Scotia, Aug. 1, 1899,			Europe.
*SMITH, JAMES TUTTLE, D.D.	Ord., May 26, 1863,	Rector Em.,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
SMITH, WALTER E. CLIFTON.	Mass., Mar. 1, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	New York.
*SMITH, WM. WALTER, M.D.	Ord., May 28, 1893,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*SMITHERS, FRANCIS S., JR.	Ord., June 10, 1900,	Rector,	Grace,	Middletown.
SPENCER, CREIGHTON	L. I., May 2, 1901,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN, D.D.	Ord., June 29, 1851,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN.	Ord., Mar. 9, 1894,			New York.
STAUDER, CONSTANTINE	Ohio, Jan. 10, 1874,			London.
*STEELE, JAMES NEVETT	Ord., May 20, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
STEEN, JOHN F.	Ord., Feb. 7, 1869,	Rector,	Ascension Memorial,	New York.
*STEIN, ALEXIS W.	Alb., Mar. 19, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
STEPHENS, THOMAS.	Ord., Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	{ St. Paul's, St. John's,	Spring Valley. New City.
STIRES, ERNEST M., D.D.	Chicago, Nov. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*STRADER, FRANKLIN NELSON. C. Penn.,	Sept. 18, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	New York.
STRONG, GEORGE A.	Mass., Oct. 29, 1902,	Rector,	Christ,	New York.
STURGES, ISAAC C.	Conn., Feb. 28, 1885,	Rector,	St. Cornelius',	New York.
SUTCLIFFE, ELI D.	Ore., Dec. 20, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
*SWORD, JOHN	W. Mich., Apr. 3, 1900,	Priest in ch.,	Holy Cross,	New York.
SYMONDS, URIAH	Ord., Mar. 20, 1887,	M'y,	Grace,	Port Jervis.
TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK. Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			New York.
*TAYLOR, FRANK M. S.	Ky., Nov. 25, 1890,	Rector,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
*TAYLOR, HOMER F.	Ord., Apr. 17, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
TENNEY, ALBERT F.	L. I., Dec. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Pelham Manor.
*THOMAS, WILLIAM REED, D.D. Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872,	Rector,	Holy Innocents',	High'd Falls
THOMPSON, WALTER, D.D.	Alb., May 18, 1883,			Garrison.
*THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.	W. Mo., Mar. 22, 1902,	M'y,	St. Simon's, Concord,	Stapleton.
TIBBALS, CHARLES A.	N. J., Nov. 25, 1891.			
TIFFANY, CHARLES C., D.D.	Mass., June 12, 1874,	Rector, Em.,	Zion and St. Timothy,	New York.
TOOP, GEORGE HERBERT.	Conn., June 10, 1903,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
*TOWNSEND, S. DeLANCEY, D.D. Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887,	Rector,	All Angels',	New York.
TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS.	Mo., Feb. 18, 1902,	Rector,	Holy Faith,	New York.
*TURNER, ROBERT N.	Mass., June 24, 1904,	Asst. Min. Cong.,	T'sfiguration Chapel,	New York.
TURNER, THORNTON FLOYD.	Ord., April 5, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
*ULMANN, AUGUST, D.D.	Ord., Dec. 21, 1884,			New York.
UNDERHILL, ANDREW F.	L. I., Jan. 5, 1900,	Rector,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
UPJOHN, RICHARD R.	W. N. Y., Oct. 26, 1896,	M'y,	St. Paul's,	Pleasant Valley.
VAN DE WATER, GEO. R., D.D. L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*VAN KLEECK, FRED. B., D.D. Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1868,	Rector,	Grace,	White Plains.
VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN.	Mass., Nov. 15, 1901,	Rector,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*VAN WINKLE, EDWARD H.	N. N. J., June 24, 1880,	Rector,	St. Clement's,	New York.
*VAN WINKLE, ISAAC	L. I., Nov. 16, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	St. Luke's Chapel,	Paris.
VIBBERT, WILLIAM H., D.D. Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*VOORHIS, ERNEST, Ph.D.	Ord., June 20, 1886,		Cathedral,	New York.

DEACONS.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WALKER, C. CAMPBELL.....	Penn., Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,		St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*WALKER, RALPH J.....	Mil., Mar. 14, 1900, M'y,		St. Simeon's Chapel,	New York.
*WALSH, WILLIAM.....	Md., 1846,			Newburgh.
*WARD, CALEB T.....	Ord., Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
WASHBURN, FRANCIS.....	Ord., Dec. 21, 1880, Asst. Min.,	Good Shepherd,		Newburgh.
*WASSON, JAMES B., D.D.....	Newark, Nov. 23, 1895,			New York.
WATSON, JOHN HENRY.....	Conn., Mar. 16, 1897, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
*WAYNE, HENRY N.....	Conn., June 1, 1900.			
WHITCOMBE, FRANCIS B.....	R. I., May 1, 1899, Rector,	St. Paul's,		Poughkeepsie.
WILKINS, GOUVERNEUR M....	Conn., Jan. 31, 1893,			New York.
WILLIAMS, JOHN.....	Conn., Sept. 28, 1896, Asst. Min.,	Heavenly Rest,		New York.
WILLSON, ALBERT D.....	Penn., Oct. 19, 1899, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
WILSON, ANDREW C.....	S. Ohio, July 1, 1904, Asst. Min.,	St. Mary's Virgin,		New York.
WILSON, HENRY, D.D.....	Ontario, Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
WILSON, JOHN S.....	W. N. Y., Sept. 23, 1901, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,		New York.
WILSON, W. EPIPHANIUS.....	Alb., April 21, 1890,			New York.
WITTMAYER, ALFRED VICTOR.	Ord., Mar. 27, 1880, Rector,	St. Esprit,		New York.
WOOD, ALONZO L.....	Newark, Aug. 10, 1891, Rector, St. Paul's,	Edgewater,	Tompkinsville.	
*WOODWARD, REGINALD HEBER L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1903, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
WURTELE, ARTHUR HUNTER.	Alg., [Nov. 24, 1903, Curate,	Trinity,		New York.
*YOHANNAN, ABRAHAM.....	Ord., May 24, 1891, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,		New York.
*YOHANNAN, ISAAC.....	Ord., April 5, 1903, Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,		Yonkers.
YOUNG, HENRY ST. GEORGE..	N. N. J., Sept. 6, 1882, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.

DEACONS.

*BRAITHWAITE, WM. ANGUS..	Ord., May 8, 1904.		
BUTLER, G. H. H.....	N. N. J., Dec. 1, 1885, Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	Mt. Verno
CARTER, JOHN P.....	Ord., Nov. 2, 1902, Off.,	Grace,	New ork.
*COLTON, WM. NEELY.....	Ord., June 7, 1903,		
CONGER, CLARENCE R. (Note A)	Ord., Dec. 13, 1891, Off.,	Holy Communion, N	York.
CURTIS, EUGENE N.....	Ord., May 29, 1904, Off.,	St. James',	New York.
EASTON, CHARLES H. (Note A).	Ord., June 12, 1892, Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
FISHLEY, WM. HENRY (Note A)	Ord., May 25, 1902, Off.,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
*HOOPER, EDWARD PRESCOTT.	Ord., May 29, 1904.		
PETERS, FREDERICK A... ..	Ord., June 5, 1898,		New York.
*RATHBUN, GRENVILLE A....	Ord., June 15, 1884, Off.,		Franklin.
STOKES, ANSON PHELPS, JR..	Ord., June 10, 1900,		New Haven, Ct.
WADE, JOHN ARMSTRONG....	Ord., Dec. 20, 1903, M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
WEVILL, RICHARD H. (Note A)	Ord., Feb. 20, 1898, M'y,	St. Alban's Mission,	New York.
WHITNEY, FREDERICK E. (Note A)	Ord., June 19, 1904, Off.,	St. Agnes' Chapel,	Newburgh.
WISWALL, ALVAH (Note A)...	Ord., June 1, 1860.		

Bishops.....	2
Priests.....	386
Deacons with full qualifications.....	10
Deacons restricted, without full qualifications.....	6

Whole number of Clergymen..... 404

NOTE A.—This letter (A) designates Deacons who have been admitted to the restricted Diaconate, Title I., Canon 5, of the Digest.

LIST OF DEACONESSSES
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
ADWEN, ELLEN.....	Jan. 6, 1893,	St. Thomas' Chapel,	New York.
BARKER, SARAH KIRTLAND.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
BARRY, CAROLINE S.....	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.
BEARD, THEODORA.....	Nov. 25, 1895,	Grace,	New York.
BOYD, CHARLOTTE M.....	May 6, 1901,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
BROWN, SARAH FAULKNER.....	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
CROSBY, MINNIE A.....	May 17, 1903,	St. Thomas',	New York.
DUFFY, KATHERINE C.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Bryson Day Nursery,	New York.
FORNERET, JULIA ELIZABETH.....	May 1, 1887,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
GARDNER, JESSIE LEWIS.....	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
GARVIN, BERTHA M.....	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
HALL, JANE HARRISON.....	May 27, 1897,		New York.
HYDE, HARRIET C.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
KENNETT, FANNY W..	Oct. 7, 1894,	Grace,	New York.
KNAPP, SUSAN TREVOR.....	May 1, 1899,	{ Dean of New York Training School for Deaconesses,	{ New York.
LYON, JOSEPHINE A.....	Oct. 2, 1898,		
MATHER, SUSAN P.....	Dec. 21, 1889,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
MOULTON, HELEN E.....	Sept. 21, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
NEWELL, KATE.....	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
PALMER, MARY.....	Oct. 1, 1902,	St. Thomas' Chapel,	New York.
PAYNE, DEBORAH.....	Oct. 7, 1903,	St. Mark's,	New York.
PITTS, MARIA.....	Oct. 3, 1897,	City Missions,	New York.
SHAW, CATHARINE C.....	May 11, 1903,	Cathedral Mission,	New York.
SIMPSON, CLARA HELENA.....	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. George's,	New York.
SMITH, EDITH CHARLOTTE.....	Oct. 4, 1896,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
VON BROCKDORFF, HILDEGARDE....	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
WEBSTER, LAURA ANGELINE.....	Sept. 28, 1902,	Grace,	New York.
WHITING, EDITH REYNOLDS.....	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.

The Rev. J. Acworth.

“ C. J. Adams.
 “ W. J. C. Agnew.
 “ F. E. Aitkins.
 “ H. Anstice, D.D.
 “ W. G. W. Anthony.
 “ O. Applegate, D.D.
 “ O. Applegate, Jr.
 “ F. S. Arnold.
 “ C. A. Ashmead.
 “ A. T. Ashton, D.D.
 “ F. Babbitt.
 “ M. K. Bailey.
 “ B. O. Baldwin.
 “ T. L. Banister.
 “ H. M. Barbour.
 “ H. Barker.
 “ J. M. Bartholomew.
 “ L. W. Batten, D.D.
 “ W. H. Bean.
 “ I. W. Beard.
 “ W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
 “ E. H. Benson.
 “ R. M. Berkeley.
 “ Geo. Biller.
 “ R. M. Binder.
 “ H. McC. Birckhead.
 “ H. C. Bishop.
 “ C. W. E. Body, D.D.
 “ C. W. Bolton.
 “ G. H. Bottome.
 “ C. A. Briggs, D.D.
 “ C. A. Brown.
 “ P. A. H. Brown.
 “ C. E. Brugler.
 “ J. W. Buckmaster.
 “ F. W. Burge.
 “ E. J. Burlingham.
 “ C. P. A. Burnett.
 “ Thos. Burrows.
 “ G. H. H. Butler.
 “ P. K. Cady, D.D.

The Rev. J. P. Cameron.

“ John Campbell, Ph.D.
 “ C. F. Canedy, D.D.
 “ G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
 “ J. V. Chalmers.
 “ J. Chamberlain, D.D.
 “ H. Chamberlaine.
 “ F. Chase.
 “ E. F. Chauncey.
 “ J. M. Chew.
 “ G. M. Christian, D.D.
 “ R. R. Claiborne.
 “ A. V. Clarkson.
 “ F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
 “ E. G. Clifton.
 “ Geo. F. Clover.
 “ R. Cobden.
 “ R. W. Cochrane.
 “ W. S. Coffey.
 “ Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
 “ Thos. Cole.
 “ F. Courtney, D.D.
 “ R. F. Crary, D.D.
 “ P. C. Creveling.
 “ W. T. Crocker.
 “ S. R. Cross.
 “ F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
 “ G. Cruger.
 “ A. G. Cummins, Jr.
 “ W. A. Dalton.
 “ G. M. Davidson.
 “ J. O. Davis.
 “ Geo. H. Dennison.
 “ A. J. Derbyshire.
 “ Geo. N. Deyo.
 “ L. R. Dickinson.
 “ Morgan Dix, D.D.
 “ E. A. Dodd, Ph.D.
 “ Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.
 “ Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.
 “ C. H. Duncan.
 “ W. N. Dunnell, D.D.

The Rev. H. C. Dyer.

- " J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
- " J. C. Elliott.
- " S. K. Evans.
- " J. C. Fair.
- " G. W. Ferguson.
- " P. R. Fish.
- " W. Fitz-Simon.
- " E. Floyd-Jones.
- " A. Forbes.
- " C. E. Freeman.
- " J. E. Freeman.
- " F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
- " W. A. A. Gardner.
- " M. H. Gates.
- " W. M. Geer.
- " F. F. German.
- " W. M. Gilbert.
- " E. H. C. Goodwin.
- " S. T. Graham.
- " Appleton Grannis.
- " P. S. Grant.
- " A. W. Griffin.
- " W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
- " C. M. Hall.
- " R. C. Hall, D.D.
- " C. A. Hamilton.
- " J. G. Hammarsköld.
- " G. W. Harris.
- " Robert V. K. Harris.
- " Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
- " Pascal Harrower.
- " J. G. Hatton.
- " R. Hayward.
- " Frank Heartfield.
- " W. C. Hicks.
- " J. W. Hill.
- " S. F. Holmes.
- " Hugo Holmgren.
- " C. J. Holt.
- " Geo. H. Hooper.
- " George B. Hopson, D.D.
- " Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
- " A. B. Howard.
- " C. A. Howells.
- " A. S. Hull.
- " H. R. Hulse.
- " F. L. Humphreys, D.D.
- " W. R. Huntington, D.D.

The Rev. J. Huske.

- " J. H. Ivie.
- " M. T. Jefferis.
- " George D. Johnson, D.D.
- " W. E. Johnson.
- " A. H. Judge.
- " F. J. Keech.
- " O. B. Keith.
- " R. M. Kemp.
- " E. H. Kettell, D.D.
- " A. C. Kimber, D.D.
- " R. B. Kimber.
- " F. J. Kinsman.
- " C. W. Kirkby.
- " H. M. Kirkby.
- " W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
- " J. H. Knowles.
- " J. L. Lasher.
- " H. N. Lawrence.
- " L. E. Learned.
- " J. G. Lewis, D.D.
- " W. F. Lewis.
- " T. G. Littell, D.D.
- " J. H. Logie.
- " H. Lubeck, LL.D.
- " Lea Luquer.
- " E. Atherton Lyon.
- " G. K. MacNaught.
- " Isaac Maguire.
- " W. T. Manning, D.D.
- " A. R. Mansfield.
- " R. S. Mansfield.
- " W. A. Masker.
- " Thos. McClintock.
- " S. D. McConnell, D.D.
- " W. E. McCord.
- " W. K. McGown.
- " J. H. McGuinness.
- " P. McIntire.
- " W. H. Meldrum.
- " R. W. E. Merington.
- " A. W. Merrick.
- " S. S. Mitchell.
- " A. C. Monk.
- " F. S. Moore.
- " D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
- " H. Morse.
- " H. Mottet, D.D.
- " E. W. Neil.

The Rev. G. F. Nelson, D.D.

" E. P. Newton.
 " H. P. Nichols, D.D.
 " W. W. Olssen, D.D.
 " W. H. Owen.
 " R. L. Paddock.
 " W. W. Page, D.D.
 " J. L. Parks, D.D.
 " Leighton Parks, D.D.
 " J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
 " A. D. Pell.
 " D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
 " Carroll Perry.
 " J. P. Peters, D.D.
 " H. B. Phelps.
 " W. M. Pickslay.
 " R. D. Pope.
 " W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
 " Geo. S. Pratt.
 " A. H. Proffitt.
 " C. C. Proffitt.
 " W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
 " D. B. Ray.
 " H. R. Remsen.
 " E. B. Rice.
 " Alban Richey.
 " Thos. Richey, D.D.
 " T. M. Riley, D.D.
 " Arthur Ritchie.
 " W. L. Robbins, D.D.
 " O. S. Roche.
 " W. C. Rodgers.
 " J. C. Roper, D.D.
 " J. Rushton, L.H.D.
 " R. C. Russell.
 " J. H. Ryland, D.D.
 " E. C. Saunders.
 " L. R. Schuyler.
 " W. J. Seabury, D.D.
 " N. A. Seagle.
 " C. T. Seibt, D.D.
 " T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
 " R. M. Sherman, Jr.
 " Herbert Shipman.
 " T. H. Sill.
 " Arthur Sloan.
 " J. C. Smiley.
 " C. B. Smith, D.D.
 " W. E. C. Smith.

The Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.

" F. S. Smithers, Jr.
 " Creighton Spencer.
 " J. Selden Spencer, D.D.
 " J. N. Steele.
 " J. F. Steen.
 " A. W. Stein.
 " T. Stephens.
 " E. M. Stires, D.D.
 " F. N. Strader.
 " Geo. A. Strong.
 " I. C. Sturges.
 " E. D. Sutcliffe.
 " Uriah Symonds.
 " F. M. S. Taylor.
 " H. F. Taylor.
 " A. F. Tenney.
 " Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
 " W. G. Thompson.
 " C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
 " G. H. Toop.
 " S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.
 " G. Tuckerman.
 " T. F. Turner.
 " A. F. Underhill.
 " R. R. Upjohn.
 " G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
 " F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
 " S. Van Rensselaer.
 " E. H. Van Winkle.
 " W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
 " E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
 " J. A. Wade.
 " C. C. Walker.
 " R. J. Walker.
 " F. Washburn.
 " J. H. Watson.
 " F. B. Whitcome.
 " J. Williams.
 " A. D. Willson.
 " J. S. Wilson.
 " A. V. Wittmeyer.
 " A. L. Wood.
 " R. H. Woodward.
 " A. H. Würtele.
 " A. Yohannan.
 " I. Yohannan.
 " H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and recorded their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas',	
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. H. B. Phelps.	†Andrew C. Zabriskie. †Henry D. Lewis. William Plass.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. †T. T. P. Luquer. †Hall B. Waring.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	†James S. Grose. †George N. Wise. †August Root.
Bronxville,	Christ, †Rev. R. Hayward.	†Robert W. Morgan. †John G. Quinby. †Philip S. Babcock.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	R. W. Chamberlain. Samuel Wilkin. Ezra T. Jackson.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	W. H. Haldane. Henry Metcalfe. Gouverneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	†F. M. Cromwell. †Wyatt W. Randall. †Joseph Dunbar.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	†Henry S. Rapelye. †Edwin Huckins. †Lawrence Holler.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial, †Rev. A. W. Merrick,	†Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus.
Fishkill,	Trinity, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	†Samuel Verplanck. †John D. Fouquet. Oliver W. Barnes.
Fishkill Landing,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. P. Cameron,	Geo. H. Williams, M.D. Charles H. Seaman. John F. Van Tine.
Garrison,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman, M.D. †Charles de Rham, Jr.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Goshen,	St. James', †Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	†A. Spencer Murray. †Wm. W. Miller. †H. C. Duryea.
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	†George Askew. †Philip Brown, Jr. †Robert A. Widanman.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	W. L. Tostevin. †S. S. Winterson. Robert J. Taylor.
Highland,	Holy Trinity, †Rev. T. L. Banister.	
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. Charles W. Larned.
Hyde Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	†Archibald Rogers. †S. Nicholson Kane. †John Hopkins.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', †Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	Charles Eddison. †John Barr. †E. Julius Whitehouse.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	John Brodhead. John E. Kraft. Alton B. Parker.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Paul Rogers Fish.	Samuel Dobbs. Frank H. Griffiths. Seth Staples.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	C. V. A. Decker. F. J. R. Clarke. Fred. P. Luther.
Larchmont,	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	G. C. W. Lowrey. John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	Geo. Shelton, M.D. James M. Crafts.
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	
Madalin,	Trinity. †Rev. R. D. Pope.	H. E. Sagendorf. †Andrew Rockefeller. †Charles B. Peelor.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', Rev. F. F. German.	
Marlborough,	Christ, †Rev. Harold Morse.	D. Maitland Armstrong. †George S. Clark. Edward Jackson.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. Geo. H. Toop.	†Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. †David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, †Rev. F. S. Smithers.	T. K. Dewitt. F. W. Towner A. K. Dewey.
Millbrook,	Grace, †Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	†John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. †Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', †Rev. Harold Morse.	James R. Francis. John Y. Redding. Fred W. Vail.
Mohegan,	St. Mary's, Yorktown, †Rev. T. M. Riley, D.D.	W. J. Martens. †J. C. Darrow. W. B. Osgood Field.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	Eli W. Fairchild. †Andrew Dunn.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	†Hamilton L. Hoppin. †Frederick C. Pelton. †Frank Balken.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension,	James H. Jenkins.
	†Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.	James Dennison.
	Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m.	†Herbert E. Walter.
	Trinity,	†Charles H. Easton.
	†Rev. S. T. Graham.	†Edward L. Phipps.
		†Geo. W. D. Crittenton.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd,	
	†Rev. J. M. Chew.	
	Rev. F. Washburn, a.m.	
	St. George's,	Samuel E. Shipp.
	Rev. J. Huske.	†John J. Mitchell, M.D.
	†Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.,	†John H. Roy.
	Rec. Em.	
New City,	St. Paul's,	Hiram B. Odell.
	Rev. James C. Elliott.	James Gordon, M.D.
	St. John's,	
	†Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot,	†Robert C. Archer.
	†Rev. W. Hanson Bean.	†George Bitter.
		M. Kiropher.
	Trinity,	John W. Boothby.
	†Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	Samuel Barling.
		Theodore E. Conklin.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas',	
	Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.	
New York,	All Angels',	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr.
	†Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.	†Thos. Dimond.
	†Rev. R. W. E. Merington, a.m.	†J. Van Vechten Olcott.
	†Rev. S. R. Cross, a.m.	
	All Saints',	†James E. Morgan.
	†Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	†Harry B. Sniffin.
		†Wm. D. Luhrs.
	Anthon Memorial,	Henry A. Rogers.
	Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.	H. L. Dyer.
	†Rev. H. M. Kirkby, a.m.	Gustav. H. Schwab.
Archangel,		
	†Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†Jas. H. Canfield, LL.D.
		†Robert B. Lewis.
		†Walter D. Davidge.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant. †Rev. W. E. C. Smith, a.m.	August Belmont. †Jefferson Clark. Charles D. Fuller.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	†John B. Pearson. †Appleton L. Clarke, Jr. Charles M. Ford.
	Ascension Memorial, †Rev. J. F. Steen.	J. DeWitt Nelson, M.D. Alonzo M. Robertson. †John H. Elgar.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. †William Arnold.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D. †Rev. E. P. Newton, a.m. †Rev. H. R. Remsen, a.m. †Rev. T. F. Turner, a.m.	†James J. Goodwin. †George Zabriskie. †Oliver G. Barton.
	Christ, †Rev. Geo. A. Strong.	†W. Bayard Cutting. †Amidee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	†Edward B. Arnold. †W. P. Raynor. †Henry G. Woodruff.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.	
	Epiphany, †Rev. Wm T. Crocker.	†C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. †Wm. B. Anderson.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. †Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m.	Theo. K. Gibbs. †J. Montgomery Hare. †Richard H. Williams.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Bernardo Ulmer. William J. Bush. †Merwin R. Baxter.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	†Alfred Loweth. Richard Clarke. †Wm. G. Fisher.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	Thomas Thedford. †Thomas Heatley. J. E. Ottiwell.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. †Rev. John Williams, a.m. †Rev. C. A. Brown.	†David C. Leech. †J. Hull Browning. †David W. Thompson.
	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock.	†J. Walter Lyman, M.D. †Robert H. Goff. †Oscar W. Ehrhorn.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	
	Holy Communion, †Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. H. F. Taylor, a.m. †Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. Thomas S. Young. †Francis M. Bacon.
	Holy Faith, †Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Edward Paffert. †Charles G. F. Wahle. †John King Clark.
	Holyrood,	
	Holy Sepulchre,	
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols, D. D.	†William R. Beal. †John A. Hiltner. †Francis N. Howland.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. Rev. F. E. Aitkins. †Rev. Geo. Biller.	†Francis L. Stetson. †Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, †Rev. Milo H. Gates.	†Louis A. Rodenstein, M.D. E. S. Whitman. †W. T. Alexander.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	
	Redeemer, †Rev. W. E. Johnson. Rev. Geo. M. Davidson, a.m.	†Noyes Streeter. Rudolph H. Fischer. H. Herbert Wheeler.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D. Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m. †Rev. J. L. Lasher.	†Wm. H. Sage. †Orison B. Smith. †W. F. Reynolds.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond,	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Ann's, †Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	†John A. Keane. Louis O. Van Doren. †J. H. Hildreth.
	St. Bartholomew's, †Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D. †Rev. L. E. Learned, a.m. †Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m. †Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. †Rev. R. M. Binder, a.m.	George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
	St. Clement's, Rev. E. H. VanWinkle.	William B. Moir. Wm. T. Flomerfelt. Herbert B. Steele.
	St. Cornelius', Rev. I. C. Sturges.	
	St. Edward the Martyr's, †Rev. E. W. Neil. †Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. H. Glenny French.
	St. Esprit, Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	Jean E. Ludin. George Quélet. W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, †Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. A. W. Stein, a.m. †Rev. H. McC. Birckhead, a.m. Rev. E. F. Chauncey, a.m. †Rev. W. E. McCord, a.m.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. R. Fulton Cutting. Frederic H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	†N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. R. W. Crothers.
	St. James', †Rev. F. Courtney, D.D. †Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m. †Rev. C. W. Kirkby, a.m. Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D., Rec. Em.	†Stephen Baker. †A. F. Holly. †Henry G. Ward.
	St. James', Fordham, †Rev. C. J. Holt.	Wm. Waddell. John McK. Camp. Geo. Schmitt.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. John's, Clifton, †Rev. C. C. Walker. Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D., Rec. Em.	Arthur O. Townsend. Theodore Macnamee. Lewis N. Morris.
	St. John Evangelist's, †Rev. A. B. Howard.	†John H. Comer. †Thomas R. Tetley. †John P. Faure.
	St. Luke's, †Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	J. H. Morrison. Charles W. Weston †Wm. F. Weeks.
	St. Luke's, Rossville, †Rev. C. J. Adams.	H. W. Wolf. J. A. La Forge. J. S. Decker.
	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. A. Hamilton.	†Robert Davis. †Henry W. Olp. †E. M. Camp.
	St. Mark's, †Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. †Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., a.m. †Rev. E. J. Burlingham, a.m. Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D., Rec. Em.	†Cornelius B. Mitchell. †Zelah Van Loan. †J. Brooks Leavitt.
	St. Mary's, †Rev. H. R. Hulse.	†George R. Schieffelin. P. Hone Many. †Abram Carpenter.
	St. Mary's, Castleton, †Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	†Arthur A. Michell. †Gustav Heinekin, Jr †Thos. G. Voorhis.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven, †Rev. F. S. Moore.	†W. H. G. Jackson. †Wm. A. Chambers. E. H. Holden.
	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. Rev. George H. Hooper, a.m.	†Haley Fiske. †E. S. Gorham. Geo. G. Frelinghuysen.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. B. O. Baldwin, a.m. Rev. J. Chamberlaine, D.D., a.m.	J. H. Falconer. †Ira Bliss Stewart. †Walter B. Tufts.
	St. Michael's, †Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. Appleton Grannis, a.m. Rev. S. K. Evans, a.m. †Rev. M. T. Jefferis, a.m.	E. J. Ware, M.D. †Berrien Keyser. †Gilbert D. Case.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. N. Strader.	Edw. D. Stryker. Samuel Griffin. Frederick A. Drake.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, †Rev. A. L. Wood.	†Henry Stewart. Ralph R. McKee. John M. Carrere.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	†Joseph W. Cushman. †Geo. F. Wilcoxson. †Rudolph C. Faber.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	†Henry A. Coster. †S. Duncan Marshall. Frederic W. Jackson.
	St. Philip's, †Rev. H. C. Bishop.	Peter W. Ray, M.D. †Wm. H. Johnson, M.D. †Samuel R. Scottron.
	St. Stephen's, †Rev. N. A. Seagle.	†S. G. Taylor. †Wm. M. Morgan. †G. H. Mallett, M.D.
	St. Thomas', †Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D. †Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D., a.m. †Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m. Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m. †Rev. W. H. Owen, a.m.	†George M. Miller. James C. Fargo. H. C. Fahnestock.
	Transfiguration, †Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	Peter Gardner. Elijah P. Smith. Thomas B. Peck.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Trinity,	John H. Caswell.
	†Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	†William Jay.
	†Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m.	†Hermann H. Cammann.
	†Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.	
	†Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m.	
	†Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m.	
	Rev. Alban Richey, a.m.	
	†Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. D. Willson, a.m.	
	†Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. C. Hicks, a.m.	
	Rev. R. M. Sherman, Jr.	
	†Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m.	
	Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m.	
	†Rev. George N. Deyo, a. m.	
	Rev. R. H. Woodward, a. m.	
	†Rev. A. H. Wurtele, a.m.	
	Trinity, Morrisania,	Frank V. R. Dodge.
	†Rev. A. S. Hull.	J. O. Taylor.
		†Wm. Sherwood.
	Zion and St. Timothy's,	†Delano C. Calvin.
	†Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.	†Stewart F. Randolph.
	†Rev. J. Rushton, L.H.D., a.m.	Henry D. Cooke.
	†Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Rec. Em.	
North Salem,	St. James',	†George F. Godfrey.
	†Rev. R. C. Russell.	H. Hobart Keeler.
		†John Smith.
Nyack,	Grace,	†G. H. Crawford.
	†Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	†W. B. Conrad.
		Wm. Duryea.
Ossining,	All Saints',	Albert R. Genet.
		Richard A. Ward.
		Cornelius Walke.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Ossining,	St. Paul's,	†Gilbert M. Todd. S. G. Ellegood. W. E. Townsend.
	Trinity, †Rev. George W. Ferguson.	†Edwin L. Todd. †William Jewett. Wm. E. Barlow.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	Alexander Hall. Matthew P. Cornwall. T. P. Birdsall, M.D.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	†Peter Case. John W. Snowden. †Eugene Chapman.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, Rev. A. F. Tenney.	Robert H. Scott. †G. A. Duryee. G. T. Emmett.
Pelhamville,	Redeemer, †Rev. C. W. Bolton. †Rev. E. B. Rice, a.m.	†Geo. Simonson. †J. Cunningham Hazen. †Albert R. Searles.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	Henry Clay Wilbur, M.D. William Sadler.
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's. †Rev. R. R. Upjohn.	
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. †A. V. Whiteman. †J. M. Main.
Port Jervis,	Grace, Rev. U. Symonds.	
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins.	†George Cornwell. †John C. Otis, M.D. †Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D.
	Holy Comforter, †Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D. †Rev. F. S. Arnold, a.m.	†Robert Sanford. †Samuel K. Rupley. †Augustus Davies.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	Edgar B. Taylor. George Worrall. Albert C. Rust.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Red Hook,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	Lewis S. Chanler. †W. M. Van Steenburgh. Andrew J. Gedney.
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	James F. Goodell, M.D. Ernest H. Crosby. †Douglas Merritt.
Rosendale,	All Saints', †Rev. Henry Barker.	†C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D. C. V. Ryon. Benjamin Sherman.
Rye,	Christ, †Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D. †Rev. F. W. Burge, a.m.	Augustus Wiggin. †John H. Pool. †Clarence Sackett.
Saugerties,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	Richard B. Overbagh. †H. King Sturdee. John T. Washburn, Jr.
Scarborough,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	
Scarsdale,	St. James the Less, †Rev. L. R. Schuyler. Rev. F. Chase, Rec. Emer.	†C. K. Fleming. †Cornelius B. Fish. C. W. Montgomery.
Somers,	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas E. Purdy. James B. Crane. †Isaac Purdy.
Sparkill,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	†Albert deM. Riker. Clarence F. Swart. †Edward M. Cuffall.
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's, †Rev. C. H. Duncan.	Wm. B. Dinsmore. †Francis G. Landon. †H. C. Barker.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	
Suffern,	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	†Geo. G. Hooper. E. M. Green. †J. Edmund Kingsland.
Tarrytown,	Christ, †Rev. C. Spencer. †Rev. J. Selden Spencer, D.D., Rec. Emer.	†John Webber. W. R. Cobb. D. D. Foote.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Tarrytown,	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Geo. H. Dennison.	C. F. Talbot. †John T. Connell. †Odell Taxter.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, Rev. R. D. Pope.	C. A. Pritchard, M.D. John H. Livingston. Thos. I. Feroe.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	†C. R. Dusenberry F. A. Williams. Caleb A. Ives.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's, †Rev. W. Fitz-Simon. †Rev. A. C. Monk, a.m.	†Casimir de Rham. †Henry W. Munroe. †Alfred Seton, Jr.
Walden,	St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D.	
Wappingers } Falls, }	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	Irving Grinnell. †Wm. H. Reese. T. E. Goring.
Warwick,	Christ, †Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	B. F. Vail. M. Rutherford. Edgar M. Reynolds.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, †Rev. L. R. Dickinson.	John U. Brookman. Wm. H. Van Benschoten. †Geo. Robert Atkins.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. VanKleeck, D.D.	†H. Ernest Schmid, M.D. †Chas. H. Tibbits. †Edward Schirmer.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	†Thomas H. Thompson. Charles F. Price. †Reuben Borland.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. †Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m. †Rev. I. Yohannan, a.m.	†Mario Lorini. †Wm. T. Georgen. †George W. Hepenstal.
	St. John's, †Rev. A. F. Underhill.	†Geo. Raymond Bunker. †Peter J. Elting. †Edward D. Harris.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Jas. W. Raynor. J. J. R. Croes. J. Foster Jenkins.

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution:

- Rev. H. Anstice, D.D., Acting Archdeacon of Richmond.
- Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
- †Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. E. H. Benson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Professor, Union Seminary.
- Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Sub-Dean in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York.
- †Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
- †Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Rector, Trinity School, New York.
- †Rev. P. C. Creveling, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.
- †Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary, Divine Love, Montrose.
- Rev. W. A. Dalton, Chaplain, Port of New York.
- †Rev. J. O. Davis, Missionary, St. Joseph's, Elmsford.
- Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Cathedral Staff.
- †Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. J. C. Fair, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
- †Rev. C. E. Freeman, Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.
- †Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
- Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D., Professor Emeritus, General Theological Seminary.
- Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
- †Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Warden, St. Stephen's College, Annandale.
- †Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
- †Rev. C. A. Howells, Missionary, St. Stephens, Pearl River.
- Rev. F. L. Humphreys, D.D., Cathedral, New York.
- Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond.
- †Rev. R. B. Kimber, Superintendent, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. H. N. Lawrence, Asst. Supt., St. Luke's Hospital.
- Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
- †Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught, Missionary, All Saints', Harrison.
- †Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
- †Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary, Our Saviour, New York.
- Rev. Thos. McClintock, Missionary, City Mission Society.
- Rev. P. McIntire, Missionary, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
- †Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
- †Rev. W. W. Olszen, D.D., Professor Emeritus, St. Stephen's College.
- Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, Missionary, Holy Nativity, New York.
- †Rev. D. Brainard Ray, Missionary, Resurrection, Hopewell.
- †Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., Professor Emeritus in General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D., Dean, General Theological Seminary.
- †Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
- Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
- Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D., Professor Emeritus in General Theological Seminary.

- †Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D., Missionary, Advocate, New York.
 Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
 †Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.
 †Rev. J. C. Smiley, Missionary, St. Edmund's, New York.
 †Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
 †Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
 Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
 †Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
 Rev. J. A. Wade, Missionary, City Miss. Society.
 Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. Simeon's, New York.
 Rev. J. H. Watson, Missionary, Archdeaconry of New York.
 Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates.....	135
Number not so represented.....	27
Number entitled to representation.....	162
* Number not in union with the Convention.....	92
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese.....	254

* See page 41.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868 C
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888 C
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Bronxville	Westchester,	Christ,	1903
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840 A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 C
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
		St. John's,	1832
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834 A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Mohegan	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Yorktown,	1870
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Anthos Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York	Richmond, New York,	Ascension, W. N. Bright'n,	1870
		Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836
	Richmond, New York,	Christ,	1802
		Christ, New Brighton,	1851
		Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1880
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace—Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
	Richmond, New York,	Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
		Holy Communion,	1887 c
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holyrood,	1900 c
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
		Holy Trinity,	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1834†
	Richmond, New York,	St. Andrew's,	1829
		St. Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
		St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Cornelius',	1898 c
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
	Richmond, New York,	St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810†
		St. James'. Fordham,	1855
		St. John's, Clifton,	1843
		St. John Evangelist's,	1853
	Richmond, New York,	St. Luke's,	1821
		St. Luke's, Rossville,	1843
		St. Margaret's,	1903
	Richmond, New York,	St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
		St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
		St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 c
		St. Matthew's,	1854§
		St. Michael's,	1807
	Richmond, New York,	St. Paul's,	1853
		St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1833
		St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 A
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824

* Consolidated 1894.

† Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1898.

‡ Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895.

§ Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York	New York,	Transfiguration, Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's, and Trinity Chapel,	1849 1785 A 1869 1810*
North Castle	Westchester,	Trinity, Morrisania, Zion and St. Timothy's,	1844
North Salem	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1787 A
Nyack	Rockland,	St. James',	1862
Ossining	Westchester,	Grace, All Saints', Briar Cliff, St. Paul's,	1869 1834 1869
Patterson	Putnam,	Trinity, Christ,	1797
Peekskill	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
Pelham Manor	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
Pelhamville	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Pine Plains	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
Pleasant Valley	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
Pleasantville	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Port Chester	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
Port Jervis	Orange,	Grace,	1854
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess,	Christ, Holy Comforter, St. Paul's,	1785 A 1866 C 1835
Red Hook	Dutchess,	Christ,	1895 C
Rhinebeck	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
Rosendale	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
Rye	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
Saugerties	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
Scarborough	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	1895
Scarsdale	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
Somers	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
Sparkill	Rockland,	Christ, Piermont,	1848
Staatsburgh	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Stone Ridge	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
Suffern	Rockland,	Christ, Ramapo,	1860
Tarrytown	Westchester,	Christ, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Paul's, Red Hook,	1836 1864 1817
Tivoli	Dutchess,	St. John's,	1853
Tuckahoe	Westchester,	St. Mary's,	1890
Tuxedo	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
Walden	Orange,	Zion,	1834
Wappingers Falls	Dutchess,	Christ,	1866
Warwick	Orange,	Ascension, Esopus,	1842
West Park	Ulster,	Grace,	1824
White Plains	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
Yonkers	Westchester,	St. Andrew's, St. John's, St. Paul's,	1895 1787 A 1859

* Consolidated 1890.

NOTE.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first Convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter **A**, placed after the date of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively appeared for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted in the Journal. Such are designated by the letter **B**.

The few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter **C**.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
Annandale	Dutchess	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian	Ulster	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing ..	Rockland	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot.	Sullivan	St. James'.
Cornwall	Orange	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners	Putnam	St. Peter's Chapel.
Elmsford	Westchester	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Fieldhome	Westchester	St. Catherine's Chapel, Yorktown.
Garrison	Putnam	St. James' Chapel.
Greenwood Lake.....	Orange	Good Shepherd.
Harrison	Westchester	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings	Westchester	Zion Chapel.
High Falls	Putnam	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction....	Dutchess	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park	Dutchess	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs	Putnam	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan	Westchester	Good Shepherd.
Liberty	Sullivan	Holy Communion. St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy	Sullivan	Holy Light.
Mahopac	Putnam	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount	Ulster	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Milton	Westchester	Christ Chapel.
Monroe	Orange	Grace.
Montgomery	Orange	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Montrose	Westchester	Divine Love.
Mount Vernon	Westchester	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
Newburgh	Orange	St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.
New Hamburg	Dutchess	Zion Chapel.
New York	New York	Advocate, Tremont. Ascension Chapel of the Comforter. Chapel of the Atonement, Van Nest. Calvary Free Chapel. Christ the Consoler, Bellevue. Church of the Cong. of Trans- figuration Chapel. Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St. Galilee Mission. God's Providence Chapel. Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem. Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island. Grace Chapel. Heavenly Rest Chapel. Holy Comforter. Holy Cross.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
New York.....	New York	Holy Nativity, Bedford Park. Holy Trinity Chapel. Home for Incurables, Fordham. Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation). Messiah. Our Saviour, Floating Chapel. San Salvatore, Italian Mission. St. Agnes' Chapel. St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge. St. Ann's Chapel. St. Augustine's Chapel. St. Barnabas' Chapel. St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish. St. Bartholomew's Mission House. St. Chrysostom's Chapel. St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id. St. David's Chapel. St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope. St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital. St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge. St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St. St. Luke's Hospital. St. Mark's Memorial Chapel. St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy. St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.
	Richmond	St. Simon's Chapel, Concord. St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
	New York	St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn. St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
	Richmond.....	Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp.
Pearl River.....	Rockland.....	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Pine Hill.....	Ulster.....	Transfiguration.
Poughkeepsie.....	Dutchess	St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington.
Red Hook.....	Dutchess	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rhinecliff.....	Dutchess	Ascension.
Rifton.....	Ulster.....	St. Thomas' Chapel.
St. John's.....	Rockland	St. John Evangelist's.
Spring Valley.....	Rockland.....	St. Paul's.
Thompsonville.....	Sullivan	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tilly Foster.....	Putnam	St. Paul's Chapel.
Tomkins Cove.....	Rockland.....	Grace, Stony Point.
Upper Red Hook....	Dutchess.....	All Saints' Chapel.
Verplanck's Point...	Westchester	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
West Somers.....	Westchester	Mission Chapel.
Yonkers.....	Westchester.....	Grace Chapel. Chapel of the Redeemer. St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK,
Wednesday, September 28, 1904.

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service at 10 o'clock in the Crypt of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City, the place appointed by the Bishop for that purpose.

The Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Annual Address (Appendix A), and called the Convention to prayer after announcing the names of Bishops, clergymen, and laymen who have died during the past year. Appropriate prayers were said by the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Archbishop of Canterbury, assisted by the Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese; the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese; the Rt. Rev. George Worthington, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Nebraska; the Rt. Rev. Jas. S. Johnston, D.D., Bishop of Western Texas; the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut; the Rt. Rev. Charles M. Beckwith, D.D., Bishop of Alabama; the Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York; the Rev. John H. L. Ellison and the Rev. Hyla Holden, Chaplains of the Archbishop; the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., President of the Standing Committee; the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.,

Secretary of Convention; the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., and the Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., of the Cathedral Staff.

At the close of the service the Convention assembled in the Synod Hall for the business session.

The Secretary laid before the Convention written proof that a constitutional quorum of both orders was present, and, on motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with in accordance with the provisions of Canon II., Sec. 15.

The President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by the Rev. S. T. Graham.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

Mr. James Pott was nominated as Treasurer.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was unanimously elected.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, the Rev. Robert Morris Kemp, and the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris.

The Chair presented His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, who addressed the Convention.

The Chair presented the Rt. Rev. C. B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut; the Rt. Rev. Geo. Worthington, D.D., Bishop of Nebraska; the Rt. Rev. W. C. Gray, D.D., Bishop of Southern Florida, and the Rt. Rev. J. S. Johnston, D.D., Bishop of Western Texas.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON.

Mr. J. HULL BROWNING.

Mr. IRA BLISS STEWART.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. PASCAL HARROWER.

Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.

Mr. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.

Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

The Rev. LEA LUQUER.

Mr. JOHN A. BEALL.

The Rev. R. F. CRARY, D.D.

Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

The Rev. L. W. BATTEN, Ph.D.

Mr. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.

The Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.

Mr. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.

Mr. J. B. LEAVITT.

Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. STEPHEN BAKER.

Mr. J. V. V. OLCOTT.

Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D.

The Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.

Mr. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.

Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.

Mr. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. CARROLL PERRY.

Mr. F. M. CROMWELL.

Lay Vote: The Rev. J. W. BUCKMASTER.

Mr. J. B. LEAVITT.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. M. K. BAILEY.

Mr. OLIVER G. BARTON.

Lay Vote: The Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT.

Mr. GEORGE SIMONSON.

On motion of Dr. Dix the Bishop was granted a leave of absence from the remaining sessions of the Convention, that he might attend the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Installation of Dr. Eliphalet Nott as President of Union College.

Whereupon the Bishop resigned the chair to the Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE
DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 26, 1904.

The following is a list of the various Trusts:—

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of \$50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House and Schoolhouse at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of \$186,493.03, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a Mission Church.

Land, Burial Plot and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of \$9,206.82, the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land and Church Buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church Buildings and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Building at Yonkers, leased to Christ Church.

Land and Church Building at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of \$5,500; the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector, or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of \$5,000, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

The title to the land occupied by St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church of Mamaroneck, Westchester County, is to revert to this corporation upon the failure of the parish, which holds a conditional title, to carry out the terms of the grants of the property.

An Endowment Fund for the parish, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company, of the par value of \$4,500, is held, the income to be applied to the expenses of the parish.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to \$50,000. It amounts at this date to \$19,065.75.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Since the last report additional property to be used in connection with this church has been received by gift from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, including a Mission Chapel at Lincoln Park, Yonkers.

Loomis Memorial Chapel, to be held as a memorial of Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, and has been leased on the usual terms to the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street east of Second Avenue, held by St. James' Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the Church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of \$200,000, to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

In addition to this an Endowment Fund of \$89,086.64 has been received, to be held by this corporation, and the income paid to St. James' Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the City of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Building thereon. As no church corporation has been formed to hold this property, a lease was made to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank German, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair and provide church services; the property being occupied and held in connection with Christ Church at Rye.

Church of the Holy Apostles, Endowment Fund. This fund was received in 1901, with instructions to hold the same until with the accumulations it amounted to \$20,000, after which the income of the fund is to be paid to the Treasurer of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be expended by him for the general running expenses of said church. This fund at the present time, with accumulations of interest, amounts to \$20,243.14.

Since the last report two bonds of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway for \$1,000 each, bearing five per cent. interest, have been received, the income to be paid to the Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be used for the Fresh Air Work of the parish; and a \$1,000 bond of the City of New York, the income to be applied for the benefit of the Sunday-school of the parish, the fund to be known as the "John P. Collard Fund."

Fund of \$5,000, held under the will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of \$10,000, received under the will of Mary Beech Tousey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said Church.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of \$50,000, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers.

Fund of \$25,000, received from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran, to be held as a memorial of her deceased husband, William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Memorial Church of the city of Yonkers.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, Henry Lewis Morris and Edmund L. Baylies, will expire October 1, 1904, and two persons should be elected by the Convention for the term of four years to succeed them.

The resignation of William Alexander Smith as Trustee has been presented. Owing to Mr. Smith's infirm health, he feels that he cannot properly perform the duties of his office, and with very sincere regret it is asked that his resignation be accepted by the Convention, and that a person be elected by the Convention to succeed him for the balance of his term, which will expire October 1, 1905.

The building at 29 Lafayette Place occupied as the Diocesan House needs repairs to the furnace. The income of the Endowment Fund is entirely insufficient to provide for the support of the building, and at a meeting of the Trustees held this day a resolution was adopted requesting the Trustees of the Diocesan Fund to provide for a new furnace at a cost of \$160.

The Treasurer's Report submitted herewith shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of \$682,141.58.

Income received and paid out, \$29,137.82.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of George R. Schieffelin and J. Pierpont Morgan.

Dated New York, September 26, 1904.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
Secretary.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 20, 1904:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees,
November 10, 1887.

Principal.

\$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	\$5,210 14
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	6 60—\$5,203 54
<u>to 27</u> \$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1947.	5,235 14
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	15 60— 5,219 54
\$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	4,740 90
\$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1931.....	11,269 17
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	8 40—11,260 77
\$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	5,257 37
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	22 08— 5,235 29
\$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1937.....	1,059 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	3 40— 1,056 18
Carried forward.....	<u>\$32,716 22</u>

Amount brought forward.....	\$32,716 22
\$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1992.....	\$1,030 64
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	1 00— 1,029 64
\$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bond, due 1949....	1,008 75
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium.....	40— 1,008 35
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%.....	15,245 79—\$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Bishop Potter in accordance with resolution of Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887.....	\$1,756 19
---	------------

BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.
Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

Invested in \$4,054.76 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$4,206 82
--	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church.....	\$328 88
--	----------

BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.

All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

Invested in \$2,796.46 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$2,901 32
\$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mort- gage Gold Bond, due 1947.....	\$1,050 25
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium	3 85— 1,046 40
\$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bond, due 1997	1,052 53
Less transferred from Income to Prin- cipal on account premium	1 95— 1,050 58
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%.....	1 70—\$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church	\$268 64
Interest advanced upon investing in Manhattan Railway Bonds.....	\$13 05

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Bedford,
Westchester County, New York.

Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

Invested in \$4,819 29 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$5,000 00
--	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector St. Matthew's Church.....	\$390 92
--	----------

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford,
Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

Invested in \$481 92 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1990.....	\$500 00
---	----------

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector St. Matthew's Church.....	\$39 07
--	---------

LEGACY OF SARA N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

Invested in \$5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, bought at 89½	\$5 000 00
---	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$220 62
--	----------

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be
paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's
Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the
"Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper
and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

Invested in \$2,199 82 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mort- gage Gold Bonds, due 1990.....	\$2,282 31
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% interest	2,727 27—\$5,009 58

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer.....	\$435 97
Interest advanced upon investing in Manhattan Railway Bonds.....	10 26

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.
Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church,
to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens,
and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Con-
vention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

Invested in West Shore Railroad Co. 4% First Mortgage Bonds.....	\$4,500 00
--	------------

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church	\$178 20
--	----------

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and
Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the
Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Myrick Plummer, at 4% interest	\$21,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....	1,000 00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Temple Israel of Harlem, at 4½% interest.....	95,000 00
Invested in \$1,232.70 St. Paul and North- ern Pacific R. R. Co. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$1,522 36
Less transferred from Income to Princi- pal on account premium.....	7 64— 1,514 72
\$13,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947 .	13,621 03
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	42 45— 13,578 58
Carried forward.....	\$132,093 30

Amount brought forward.....	\$132,093 30
\$13,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	13,578 53
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	19 05—13,559 48
\$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1936.....	30,428 42
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	22 50—30,405 92
\$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	11,378 17
\$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	2,102 72
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	7 40— 2,095 32
\$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	2,114 39
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium..	6 60— 2,107 79
\$3,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	3,237 58
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	6 50— 3,231 08
\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.....	2,061 28
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	2 49— 2,058 79
\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium ..	1 20— 3,025 05
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½%.....	45 10—\$200,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church	\$8,083 27
Held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.	

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of		
John Mara, at 5% interest	\$21,827	28
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of		
Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest	32,000	00
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of		
Emma F. Bussing, at 4% interest	35,000	00
Invested \$210 St. Paul and North-		
ern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year		
Gold Bonds, due 1923	\$259	36
Less transferred from Income to		
Principal on account premium	1 30	258 06
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., 3% and 3½%.	1 30—	\$89,086 64

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	\$3,627	53
----------------------------------	---------	----

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

GIFT OF MISS CAROLINE TALMAN.

Principal.

(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)

Invested in—		
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 4% St.		
Louis Division First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1990,		
\$13,429 par value, bought at 89½	12,052	50
Erie Railroad Company :		
New securities received in exchange for New		
York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad		
Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds,		
under plan of reorganization, par value		
of old Bonds	\$15,000	00

New Securities.

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.		
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds pur-		
chased at 67½, cost	506	25
\$12,000		
8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative		
Stock, 82½ shares received.		
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative		
Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½,		
cost	22 75—	15,529 00
\$8,300		
Carried Forward	\$27,581	50

Amount brought forward	\$27,581	50
\$7,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.....	\$7,351	75
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	26	95— 7,324 80
\$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	7,367	69
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	13	65— 7,354 04
\$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....		948 18
\$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1936.....	1,126	92
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	90—	1,126 02
\$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	1,051	47
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	4	44— 1,047 03
\$3,636.36 St. Paul and Northern Pacific Railroad 6%, 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	\$4,490	91
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	22	50— \$4,468 41
\$84.69 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	87	86
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	87	86— \$4,556 27

Bonds and Mortgages :

Patrick Burke, at 4½% interest.....	25,000	00
Daniel P. Morse, at 4% interest.....	25,000	00
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, at 4% interest.....	36,000	00
John Mara, at 5% interest.....	5,445	45
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, at 4% interest....	45,000	00— 136,445 45
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., at 3% and 3½% interest.....		109 74
		<u>\$186,493 03</u>

Income Account.

Income received and paid over to Treasurer of Church	\$6,867	96
Interest advanced upon investing in Bond and Mortgage of Patrick Burke.....	\$3	12
Interest advanced upon investing in Manhattan Railway Bonds.....	40—	\$3 52

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds,
due 1926... ..\$25,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church.....\$1,237 50

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUSEY.

Principal.

Invested in \$563.06 Manhattan Railway
4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold
Bonds, due 1990..... \$584 19— \$584 19

\$2,000 New York Central and Hudson
River Railroad 3½% Gold Mortgage
Bonds, due 1997..... 2,162 08

Less transferred from Income to Princi-
pal on account premium..... 4 50— 2,157 58

\$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis
Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold
Bonds, due 1937..... 3,178 75

Less transferred from Income to Princi-
pal on account premium 10 20— 3,168 55

\$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western
Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage
Gold Bonds, due 1992..... 2,061 28

Less transferred from Income to Princi-
pal on account premium..... 1 75— 2,059 53

\$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy
Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mort-
gage Bonds, due 1949..... 2,017 50

Less transferred from Income to Princi-
pal on account premium..... 80— 2,016 70

Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust
Company, 3% and 3½%..... 13 45—\$10,000 00

Income Account.

Balance of Income on hand as per last Report..... \$1,461 56
Income collected during the year..... 369 42— \$1,830 98
Less paid to Treasurer..... 1,794 36
Cash in New York Life Insur. and Trust Company, at 3½% and 3% \$36 62

Debit balance in account Endowment Fund of St. James' Church, N. Y. City, held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899, as per last report.....	\$58 34
---	---------

Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries:

Catherine L. Wolfe Fund	\$1,756 19	
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell..	328 88	
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	268 64	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock.....	390 92	
Gift of John Jay.	39 07	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	220 62	
Endowment Fund St. Thomas' Church	178 20	
" " St. James' Church.	8,083 27	
" " " " "	3,627 53	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.....	6,867 96	
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church	1,237 50	
" " St. John's Church.	1,980 00	
Legacy Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton.....	435 97	
Legacy Mary B. Tousey.....	1,794 36—	\$27,209 11
Commissions to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.		261 88
Transfer from Income to Principal on account premium on securities as shown in foregoing accounts.	266 10	
Less, as per previous report.....	148 51—	117 59
Interest advanced upon investing in Manhattan Ry. Bonds.....	46 29	
Interest advanced upon investing in St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. Bonds	86 67	
Interest advanced upon investing in New York City Bonds... ..	4 22—	137 18

Accumulated Income:

Legacy of Mary B. Tousey	36 62	
Endowment Fund Church of the Holy Apostles.....	257 52—	294 14

Amount of Income added to Principal:

Endowment Fund All Angels' Church	654 22	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles	405 36—	1,059 58

\$29,137 82—\$29,137 82

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

(As per foregoing statements.)

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund.....	\$50,000 00	
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell.....	4,206 82	
“ “ Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	5,000 00	
Legacy of William P. Woodcock	5,000 00	
Gift of Hon. John Jay	500 00	
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington	5,000 00	
“ “ Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton.....	5,009 58	
Endowment Fund—St. James' Church, Mamaronck, N. Y.....	4,500 00	1
“ “ St. James' Church, New York City	200,000 00	
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	89,086 64	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman	186,493 03	
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City	19,065 75	
“ “ Church of the Holy Apostles:		
Income.....	\$257 52	
Principal... 19,985 62	20,243 14	
“ “ “ of the Holy Apostles,		
Special Trusts.....	3,000 00	
“ “ St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.....	25,000 00	
“ “ St. John's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.	50,000 00	
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey, Principal... \$10,000 00		
Income.....	36 62—	10,036 62—\$682,141 58

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

September 28, 1903, to September 20, 1904.

Balance, September 28, 1903..... \$27,885 43

Receipts.

Bond and Mortgage, Mary Hillery, paid and satisfied..	\$4,000 00	
Bond and Mortgage, Winthrop A. Chanler, paid and satisfied.....	10,000 00	
Received proceeds foreclosure sale of Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley.....	15,000 00	
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. Bonds, paid.	12,000 00	
Received for account Endowment Fund, Church of the Holy Apostles.....	2,516 90	
Income received on investments.....	27,447 55—	70,964 45
		<u>\$98,849 88</u>

Payments.

Invested in		
\$8,000 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. Bonds	\$9,966	67
\$4,000 New York City 3½ Bonds.....	4,069	22
\$15,000 Manhattan Ry. Company 4% Consolidated Mortgage Bonds.....	15,632	50
Bond and Mortgage of Patrick Burke.....	25,003	12
Income paid to beneficiaries.....	27,209	11
Commissions paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on \$26,188.62.....	261	88— 82,142 50
Balance		\$16,707 38

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER

INVESTMENTS MADE BY TREASURER FOR TRUSTEES.

Bonds and Mortgages.

John Mara, 2394 Amsterdam Avenue, southwest cor- ner 179th Street, New York City, 5%.....	\$30,000	00
Dr. Samuel Kohn, 13 E. 75th Street, New York City, 4%	33,000	00
Julia L. and Walton Ferguson, 818 Madison Avenue, New York City, 4%.....	45,000	00
Daniel P. Morse, 32 Bridge Street and 45 Pearl Street, New York City, 4%.....	25,000	00
Albert L. and Louis Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Avenue, New York City, 4%.....	36,000	00
Myrick Plummer, 10 W. 4th Street, New York City, 4%	21,000	00
Emma F. Bussing, 24 E. 61st St., New York City, 4%	35,000	00
Patrick Burke, 848 Seventh Avenue, New York City, 4½%.....	25,000	00
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, New York City, 4½%...	95,000	00

Railroad Bonds.

\$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to Septem- ber 20, 1904	31,370	32
\$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Rail- way and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904	31,378	64
\$19,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. Co. 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, purchased at 89½.....	17,052	50
\$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....	18,963	61
\$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 1961; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904	45,043	54
Carried forward.....	\$488,811	61

Amount brought forward.....	\$488,811	61
\$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904.....	10,480	47
\$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904.....	9,270	52
\$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904.....	10,556	18
\$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904.....	9,076	35
\$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904.....	9,707	18
\$15,000 Manhattan Ry. 4% Consolidated Mortgage Bonds.....	15,562	50
\$8,000 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. Bonds; less Sinking Fund to September 20, 1904.....	9,848	56
\$4,000 New York City 3½% Bonds.....	4,065	00

Cash on Hand.

New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3% and 3½% 16,707 38—\$584,085 75

BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.

Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Ry. (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921.....	\$2,000	00
Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3%, due 1952.....	1,000	00
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds.....	54,500	00
Spring Brook Water Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926.....	25,000	00

Erie R. R. Co.:

New Securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds.....\$15,000 00

New Securities.

\$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.	
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost....	506 25
<hr/> \$12,000	<hr/> \$15,506 25

\$8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, $82\frac{1}{2}$ shares received.

50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, $\frac{1}{2}$ share purchased at $45\frac{1}{2}$, cost 22 75—15,529 00— 98,029 00 .

\$8,300

Interest advanced upon investing in bond and mortgage Patrick Burke, \$3.12, and Manhattan Ry. Bonds, 40 cents, for Endowment Fund, Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City, gift of Miss Caroline Talman	\$3 52	
Interest advanced Manhattan Ry. Bonds, bequest Rev. Dr. Creighton, benefit St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County, N. Y. .	13 05	
Interest advanced Manhattan Ry. Bonds, legacy Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton	10 26—	26 83
Grand total	\$682,141 58	

EDMUND L. BAYLIES, *Treasurer*.

NEW YORK, *September 20, 1904.*

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN, }
J. PIERPONT MORGAN, } *Auditing Committee.*

NEW YORK, *September 20, 1904.*

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. Henry Lewis Morris and Mr. Edmund L. Baylies were elected Trustees for the ensuing four years.

On motion the Convention expressed its regret at the necessary resignation of Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith as a Trustee, and on motion Mr. John T. Atterbury was elected Trustee to fill out the unexpired term.

On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Diocesan Fund be requested to provide the sum of \$160 for necessary repairs to the Diocesan House at 29 Lafayette Place.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE
OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 17, 1903, TO SEPTEMBER
24, 1904.

Balance of funds in Union Trust Company of New York, as shown
by Treasurer's Annual Report dated September 17, 1903, such
balance being then apportioned as follows :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :

Principal	\$1,946 88	
Income	6,175 52—	\$8,122 40

Widows and Orphans' Fund :

Principal		
Income	60 99—	60 99— \$8,183 39

Receipts to September 24, 1904, as follows :

Contributions :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	\$229 21	
Widows and Orphans' Fund	5,735 04—	\$5,964 25

Donations :

Widows and Orphans' Fund :

Clarence M. Hyde	\$500 00	
Mrs. C. J. Mercer	10 00	
Mrs. "I. M. H."	5 00	
"H. A. K."	1,190 00	
Mrs. Virginia W. Foster	20 00	
Mrs. Ida B. Flower	50 00	
Anonymous	1 00	
James M. Duane	10 00	
Francis Lynde Stetson	50 00	
H. C. Fahnestock	200 00	
John B. Ireland	10 00	
Andrew C. Zabriskie	50 00	
Misses M. & E. Collins	30 00	
Mrs. I. A. Hunter	25 00	
Woodbury G. Langdon	10 00	
H. C. von Post	25 00	
Mrs. Anna M. Hayes	20 00	
William Sherwood	10 00	
Mrs. Wilson Peterson	25 00	
Anson Phelps Stokes	50 00—	2,291 00
Carried forward		\$8,255,25

Brought forward.. .. .	\$8,255 25	
Interest on Investments :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
On bonds and mortgages.....	\$7,930 08	
On cash in Trust Company.....	278 97	
Widows and Orphans' Fund :		
On bonds and mortgages.....	400 00	
On cash in Trust Company.....	31 37—	8,640 42
Rents of Real Estate :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, New York, 1 year.....	\$1,000 03	
No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street, New York, 1 year.....	1,426 18	
No. 519 Third Avenue, New York, about 15 months.....	1,453 53—	3,879 74
Widows and Orphans' Fund Income Account :		
Transfer from Widows and Orphans' Fund Principal Account.....		4,000 00
Principal Account :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
Received from Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company on account Zillman policy	\$0 92	
Bond and mortgage of John O. Baker paid off.....	23,000 00	
Cash payment on sale of No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street.....	3,750 00	
Amount transferred from Aged and Infirm Clergy Income Account...	7,000 00—	33,750 92
Widows and Orphans' Fund :		
Bond and mortgage of Buckridge & Duffy, sold to Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	4,000 00—	62,526 33
		<u>\$70,709 72</u>
<i>Payments to September 24, 1904, as follows :</i>		
Beneficiaries :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$6,564 00	
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	8,917 34—	\$15,481 34
Taxes on Real Estate :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
On No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street...	\$210 07	
On No. 131 West Eighty-third Street..	182 06	
Water rates on No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street, 1904.....	47 00	
Water rates on No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, 1904.....	10 00—	449 13
Carried forward.....		<u>\$15,930 47</u>

Brought forward.....		\$15,930 47	
Expenses of Real Estate Owned :			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :			
Plumbing, painting and other repairs..	\$988 37		
Agent's commission on rents.....	59 47		
Insurance on No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street.....	3 38		
Insurance on No. 131 West Eighty- third Street.....	15 00		
Cost of drawing lease of No. 131 West Eighty-third Street	5 00		
Appraising No. 2242 Second Avenue..	10 00		
Insurance on No. 325 West Sixty-ninth Street	26 12		
Legal expenses in connection with real estate investments	25 74		
Insurance on No. 519 Third Avenue..	24 00—	1,157 08	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Income Account :			
Amount transferred to Aged and Infirm Clergy Principal Account.....		7,000 00	
General Expenses :			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :			
One half of Auditor's bill.....	\$5 00		
One half cost of printing, etc.....	7 25		
Paid Union Trust Company, of New York, commission, $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ on \$12,318, amount of income collected....	307 95—	320 20	
Widows and Orphans' Fund :			
One half of Auditor's bill.....	\$5 00		
One half cost of printing, etc.....	7 25		
Paid Union Trust Company, of New York, commission, $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ on \$9,457- 41, amount of income collected....	236 43		
Cost of stationery and publishing of Special Appeal.....	53 99—	302 67	
Principal Account :			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :			
Taxes on Gerard Avenue property...	\$70 02		
Cost of \$25,000.00 Chicago Northwest General Mortgage $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Bonds at 97 $\frac{1}{2}$	24,375 00		
Paid Cruikshank Company commis- sion on sale of 325 West Sixty- ninth Street of 1% on \$13,750.00.	137 50	24,582 52	
Carried forward.....	\$24,582 52	\$50,292 94	

Brought forward.....	\$24,582 52	\$50,292 94
Paid Peckham, Miller & King for services in matter of contract of sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street...	\$100 00	
Cost of one half of bond and mortgage of Buckridge & Duffy, purchased from Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	4,000 00—	28,682 52
Expenses of Foreclosure of Mortgage on No. 519 Third Avenue:		
Legal services and disbursements....	\$722 20	
Back taxes and water rates.....	1,743 66—	2,465 86
Improvements of that property.....		1,547 85
Interest accrued to date of foreclosure of mortgage on No. 519 Third Avenue.....		996 01
Widows and Orphans' Fund Principal Account:		
Amount transferred to Widows and Orphans' Fund Income Account.....	4,000 00	
Total payments.....		62,402 66
Leaving a balance at this date of.....		\$8,307 06
<i>Which is apportioned as follows:</i>		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:		
Principal.....	\$2,005 56	
Income.....	3,003 11—	\$5,008 67
Widows and Orphans' Fund:		
Income.....	3,298 39—	3,298 39— 8,307 06
Amount of Principal as shown by Annual Report, dated September 17, 1903.....		215,597 91
Amount received from Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company on account of Zillman policy.....		92
Amount transferred from Income Account to Principal Account of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$7,000 00	
Less amount transferred from Principal Account to Widows and Orphans' Income Account.....	4,000 00—	3,000 00
(1) Securities held September 17, 1903, \$176,050 00		
Increase:		
Purchase money mortgage of Isaac O. Shumway.....	\$10,000 00	
\$25,000 Chicago & Northwest General Mortgage 3½ Bonds at 97½.....	24,375 00—	34,375 00
		\$210,425 00
Carried forward		\$210,425 00

Brought forward.....	\$210,425 00
Decrease :	
Bond and mortgage of John O. Baker paid off.....	\$23,000 00
Bond and mortgage of Emma Johnson fore- closed	16,000 00—\$39,000 00—171,425 00
(2) Real Estate held September 17, 1903,	37,601 03

Increase :

Taxes paid on Gerard Avenue prop- erty.....	70 02
Cost of No. 519 Third Avenue.....	21,009 72
as follows :	
Amount of mortgage and interest due	\$16,996 01
Expenses of foreclosure.	2,465 86
Cost of improvements...	1,547 85
	<u>\$21,009 72</u>

Decrease :

Proceeds of sale of 325 West Sixty- ninth Street.....	\$13,750 00
Less 1% commission on sale.....	\$137 50
Legal services in matter of sale.....	\$100 00 237 50— 13,512 50— 45,168 27
(Note: The net proceeds of the sale of this prop- erty exceed its total cost by \$300.69.)	

(3) Cash principal on deposit September 17, 1903.....	\$1,946 88
--	------------

Increase :

Amount received on account of policy.....	\$0 92
Bond and mortgage of John O. Baker paid off.....	23,000 00
Amount received on con- tract for sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street....	3,750 00
Amount transferred from Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Income Account.....	7,000 00— 33,750 92
	<u>\$35,697 80</u>
Carried forward.....	\$35,697 80 \$216,593 27

Brought forward. \$35,697 80 \$216,593 27

Decrease :

Taxes paid on Gerard Avenue property.....	\$70 02	
Expense of foreclosure of mortgage on Third Avenue property...	2,465 86	
Accrued interest on said mortgage.....	996 01	
Cost of improvements to Third Avenue property.....	1,547 85	
Cost of \$25,000 Chicago Northwest General Mortgage 3½% Bonds at 97½.....	24,375 00	
Commission Sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street.....	137 50	
Paid Peckham, Miller & King for services in matter sale of 325 West Sixty-ninth Street.....	100 00	
Transferred to Widows and Orphans' Income Account	4,000 00—	33,692 24— 2,005 56
Amount of principal at this date.....		\$218,598 83

Which is credited as follows :

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

Bonds and mortgages.....	\$166,425 00
Real estate.....	45,168 27
Cash in Trust Company.....	2,005 56—\$213,598 83

Widows and Orphans' Fund:

Bond and mortgage.....	5,000 00—\$218,598 83
------------------------	-----------------------

Securities held by Trustees, September 24th, 1904 :

Bond and mortgage of Buckridge & Duffy.....	\$8,000 00
“ “ “ “ Lelia J. Starr.....	2,000 00
“ “ “ “ Robert F. Daly.....	18,000 00
“ “ “ “ Eliza S. Stokes.....	6,500 00
“ “ “ “ C. M. and A. L. Ransom.....	6,500 00
“ “ “ “ James O'Connell.....	2,600 00
“ “ “ “ J. Oppenheimer.....	7,500 00
“ “ “ “ Evert Bergen.....	1,200 00
“ “ “ “ McManus and Phelan.....	6,500 00

Bond and mortgage of Mary C. Shea.....	4,750 00
“ “ “ “ E. Whittingham.....	12,000 00
“ “ “ “ G. C. Wetmore.....	7,500 00
“ “ “ “ H. B. Welsh.....	30,000 00
“ “ “ “ J. W. Wood.....	14,000 00
“ “ “ “ Max Danziger.....	10,000 00
“ “ “ “ I. O. Shumway.....	10,000 00
\$25,000 Chicago and Northwest General Mortgage 3½ Bonds..	24,375 00
Total.....	\$171,425 00

Apportioned as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	\$166,425 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund, one half of Danziger mortgage.....	5,000 00
Total.....	\$171,425 00

Real estate held by Trustees September 24, 1904 :

House No. 131 West Eighty-third Street.....	} 45,168 27
Girard Avenue lots, unimproved.....	
House No. 519 Third Avenue.....	
Cash in Union Trust Company of New York September 24, 1904	2,005 56
Total investments of principal.....	\$218,598 83

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.

	Increase.	Decrease.
Clergymen..... 19	3	—
Widows and Orphans 44	—	1

REMARKS.

Referring to the foregoing statement by the Union Trust Company, Assistant Treasurer, and custodian of the securities belonging to our funds, the Widows and Orphans' Fund now has invested capital of only \$5,000, while the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund has \$213,598.83.

The Trustees have no power to divert income from the larger fund to the needs of the beneficiaries of the smaller.

The income of the Widows and Orphans' Fund during the past year was \$8,457.41 (donations from individuals having increased \$1,955 over the preceding year), but the payment of the stipends required \$8,917.34, although the beneficiaries of the Widows and Orphans' Fund are still getting only three quarters of their allowances.

Owing to the resignation of Gen. Charles F. Roe, a vacancy exists in our board.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. POTTER,	} Trustees.
H. C. FAHNESTOCK,	
R. B. DODSON,	
W. N. WILMER,	
A. F. HOLLY.	

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented the following report:

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.

In presenting the Seventy-third Report of the City Mission Society the two important features of the year to place before you are the record of the Church's work, still more efficiently done by men of better training, and the more liberal response of the people of the Church to our appeals for the support of the Society. The general fund shows an increase of \$12,100 over last year and the Fresh Air and Festival funds are each the largest in our history.

It will interest you to know that the income from the invested funds more than covers the entire office and administration expenses as well as the cost of the unusual repairs. Thus every dollar contributed by parish or individual goes directly to the support of the missionaries and their work.

The Treasurer's books show the sources of the Society's income have been as follows:

Income applicable to General Expenses.....	\$57,652 90
Fresh Air Fund.....	5,112 53
Festival Fund.....	3,117 61
Special Objects.....	978 59
Mission News, Subscriptions, etc.....	794 60
	<hr/>
	\$67,656 23

The Missionary Staff numbers at the present time sixteen clergymen on regular duty, four deaconesses, four lay readers, and 121 others in minor capacities, but for whom salaries must be provided.

The method of filling all our vacancies from the bottom is firmly established with most happy and satisfactory results. Promising young men from our Seminaries are set to learn the various phases of our work before their graduation, and during their diaconate they act as assistants to the members of the Staff. In this way we are able to make the selection of a fit man for each vacancy as it occurs and are least liable to mistake. There are places where the need is for a man of mature years and experience, and such a one is chosen with reference to his special gifts for the particular work, and must accept the position conditionally until his ability properly to discharge the duty has been proven.

These figures will give an idea of the amount of work done from May 1, 1903, to May 1, 1904:

Number of Places where Services Held.....	34
Number of Services.....	3,839
Celebrations of the Holy Communion in Public....	657
“ “ in Private...	1,070

Communicants Registered.....	1,123
Baptisms (inf. 344, ad. 260).....	604
Confirmed	184
Marriages	72
Burials	287
Sunday-school Teachers.....	71
" Pupils.....	1,398
Industrial School Teachers.....	54
" Pupils.....	465
Visits made by Staff.....	170,101

The one new field added to our work is the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, where services have been held in the past by a devoted layman of the Church of the Incarnation.

At the request of the Bishop Coadjutor active missionary work will be begun this fall among the colored population of the city. Many of them were communicants in the South or members of the English Church in the West Indies, but have had no church affiliation in the North, and so are in a most pitiable spiritual condition.

The important addition to our material plant since the last report is the acquirement of Milford Haven for our Fresh Air work and the building of Schermerhorn House and the Chapel adjoining. Milford Haven is a farm of fifty-six acres in the town of Milford, Connecticut, with ample water front upon the Sound. In the old farmhouse upon it, remodelled for our use, we entertained the past summer 175 girls, while 200 boys spent two weeks each in Camp Bleecker upon another part of the property.

Under the will of the late Miss Sarah Schermerhorn, the Society received a legacy for its Fresh Air work.

With the consent of Miss Schermerhorn's family this money is being used for the erection of Schermerhorn House, a large well-equipped Fresh Air Home, with a chapel building connecting. Upon the completion of these buildings we will be able to care for 750 children a season in the House and Camp.

The Rethmore Home at Tenafly, New Jersey, has passed successfully through its twelfth season, entertaining 206 children. Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning have, as in past years, borne all the expense of maintenance.

There is a great blessing we are able to bestow upon these young people beyond the two weeks in the fresh pure air of the country, and that is the careful and loving spiritual oversight during the time of their stay. The daily morning and evening prayer, the Sunday services with the administration of the Holy Communion at an early hour have produced results this past summer beyond our most earnest hopes. The echo of this work has come back to us through the vicars of the chapels, who report more regular attendance upon the services and greater and more reverent interest in them on the part of these beneficiaries.

The peculiar work of the Society is the ministering to the inmates of the public institutions of the city. Here are the sick, the halt, the maimed, the blind, the unfortunate, the prisoner, the harlot—the people Christ ministered to—few of whom ever go inside a church building or hear the Gospel of Salvation. With thankfulness for God's blessings do we report services at which the chapels are crowded with these people, and baptisms of infants and adults carefully prepared, by which they have put on Christ and become soldiers under His banner.

What the inmates of the hospital, asylum, prison or almshouse crave most is a friend, and each chaplain is indeed a friend to his people. What a comfort it is to them to have some one who cares, who will listen, who will perform the little services asked, for which the employees of the institution have no time!

One more link is necessary to complete the chain by which we seek to bind these people, having won them, to the Church, and that is a clergyman at large who will shepherd the sheep as they leave the institutions and watch over them until they become regular members of a parish. We hope to be able to employ this additional priest this coming winter.

Splendid work has been done in our own chapels and Mission Houses, the details of which will be in the volume of reports soon to be issued.

The chapel formerly the Pro-Cathedral has received at our hands its original name, and is to be known as Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street. The necessity of a Parish building for the Chapel of the Messiah to which we have constantly called attention grows greater year by year. It is a splendid opportunity for some one to do a great service to humanity by a gift sufficiently large to build and equip such a house.

The work of the Society is to a large extent among children. We have children in our Day Nurseries and Kindergartens, Sunday-schools and Clubs. We minister to the little ones suffering with contagious diseases and confined in hospital wards because of fractures or deformities. We try to brighten the lives of those whom God has seen fit to deprive in a greater or less degree of the light of reason. We endeavor to help those who have started life wrong and so are inmates of our schools of reform. Why should not the more fortunate children of the Church take a deep interest in these little ones of Christ, and during the season of Advent each year learn of them in their Sunday-schools, and, gathering their little savings for the support of this work, offer them upon the altar on the Birthday of the Christ Child, who has made childlikeness a requirement of those who believe in Him and said "for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven"?

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,

Superintendent.

NEW YORK, *September 28, 1904.*

The Rev. Dr. Stires offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the annual report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, which has just been presented, desires to express its deep sense of the importance of the Society's work, and its cordial recommendation to the clergy and laity of the city and diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support, and to adopt the suggestion contained therein to inaugurate in their several parishes a Sunday-school offering during the Advent Season for City Missions.

The Rev. Dr. Nichols offered the following resolution, which was referred to a committee of five:

Resolved, That the Convention of the Diocese of New York memorializes the General Convention to authorize the permissive use of the Revised Version of the Holy Scriptures in the reading of the Lessons.

On motion the Convention adjourned to 2 o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at 2 o'clock.

The Chair appointed as the committee on the permissive use of the Revised Version the Rev. Dr. Nichols, the Rev. Dr. Manning, the Rev. F. M. S. Taylor, Mr. William Jay and Mr. George Zabriskie.

The Rev. Mr. Hulse moved that the Report of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese be made the order of the day at 3 o'clock, which was adopted.

The Rev. A. R. Mansfield presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

The Society has kept up its high standard of efficiency and has made a substantial advance, the results of which more than ever justify their cost in money, time and labor. Its executive officers are live men—all of them.

As the field expands, your Board sees the need of still greater activity, and its members are eager and enthusiastic to do their part. Reference is made to the summary at the end of this report.

Reading Rooms.—More men have visited the Reading Rooms and services at the several stations. They write and receive more letters. They attend more religious meetings and respond more freely to their increasing influence. The high-water mark of character has been notably lifted.

Legal Aid.—We have continued to co-operate with the Legal Aid Society, which has received and acted on about three thousand complaints of seamen during the year. One of our Managers has a seat on its Board of Directors and is Chairman of its Seamen's Branch Committee.

Moneys Deposited and Transmitted.—More money has been deposited for safekeeping; more and larger sums have been transmitted by our officers to dependent relatives, aggregating this year over \$92,000, or more than double the amount of last year, and six times the sum of the previous year. Who can estimate the real value of these savings to homes, to mothers and children, and to seamen who save and are saved?

The Mission Boat.—The Mission Boat "Sentinel," whose flag is seen in the harbor on weekdays and Sundays, while on its errands of religion and humanity, stands prominent among our newly-adopted lines of work. For the establishment and maintenance of this experimental harbor service, this Society is largely indebted to the generous members of the Seamen's Benefit Society, through whose continued co-operation the Mission Boat will, we hope, be kept in commission. Friends of seamen and of New York are to be congratulated on its efficient and successful inauguration and rapidly increasing usefulness.

Shipment of Seamen.—While the greatly desired "Free Shipping Bureau" has not been established upon a broad basis, the efforts of the Board to obtain employment for seamen, free from the exactions of "blood-money crimps," have been increasingly successful.

More than fifteen hundred seamen have been shipped at our stations this year, free from cost to them, as against ten hundred and seventy-seven shipped last year.

Home for Seamen.—The need for a permanent structure adequate for the consolidated work of the Society on the East Side, and at the Battery, is more and more pressing. The present work cannot be so economically administered, scattered as it now is in many localities at a distance from each other, as it could be under one roof, at a central point on the water front. For this purpose a Building Fund of at least \$500,000 is needed.

The Sailors' Palace in London, the Seamen's Institute in Montreal, and the Home for Naval Seamen in Brooklyn, illustrate how grandly merchants and citizens rally to make provision for seamen in response to the initiative of some benevolent organization. Why should not this Society make the appeal and do the work, or promote the organization, if necessary, of a secular corporation to meet the needs of this and other societies for seamen?

Such an effort should also enlist the sympathies of the commercial bodies and shipping interests of this commercial centre.

Courtesies Received.—We gratefully recognize the actual and promised facilities granted the Society's officers by the British Consul-General and the United States Shipping Commissioner at this port in their efforts to promote the welfare of American and foreign seamen.

Ice-Water Fountain on West Street.—"The Woman's Municipal League of New York City" asked the privilege of placing and maintaining ice-water fountains in front of the West Street side of the Chapel of the Holy Comforter and in front of Mission House on Pike Street, which was gladly given by our Board, and the fountains were accordingly placed.

Deaths.—We have lost during the past year from the list of our Vice-Presidents that warm-hearted and beloved worker for Christ, the Rev. Dr. E. Walpole Warren, who died last fall while traveling abroad; and from the ranks of our efficient and most active laborers in the field we shall greatly miss Mr. Daniel Montgomery, who died on the 5th of October last, and whose many years of continuous service to the interests of the Mission entitle him to remembrance by the Board.

Contributions from Churches.—With two or three conspicuous exceptions, the churches of this city have not given us that support which we had hoped for from them. At the dedication services for our Mission Boat our Bishop gave the following admirable advice to the friends of our work: "Make your rector uncomfortable until he takes a collection for it every year. Prod him gently at first, but keep at him persistently until he does it."

Legacies.—We do not wish our friends to die, and we greatly prefer gifts from the living, but we do wish that in the preparation of their wills they would oftener bear us in mind, and now that the courts have declared legacies to our Society not to be subject to the provisions of the Transfer Tax Act, we can get the full benefit of the entire gift without deduction.

Deficit.—The smallness of the church contributions, and the fact that no legacies have recently come to us, renders the consideration of the present deficit of especial importance. This year our expenses, including those of the Mission Boat, have been about \$23,500, and our income \$18,500, leaving us with a deficit of \$4,500. To meet this deficit we have had to draw upon our principal; and as for about five years we have been obliged in like manner to reduce our principal, our annual income has been diminished one thousand dollars. It does not seem as though such a condition should be allowed to continue, in the face of the greater field of useful effort now rapidly opening before us.

Appeal.—Let everyone who has cause for gratitude to seamen who battle against adverse elements on the ocean help us to preserve them from adverse elements on the land. Then we shall have ample means to go forward with our proposed improvements. Manly sympathy extended in these practical ways will bridge the chasm which now separates those who live in comfort on shore from these inarticulate and homeless brethren of the sea.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF WORK.

From Advent, 1902, to Advent, 1903.

Total number of services.....	441
Total attendance at services.....	20,099
Baptisms	33
Communion services.....	67
Burials	47
Marriages	11
Visits at the reading rooms.....	118,790
Daily average.....	390
Letters written by sailors and boatmen in the reading rooms, and received in care of the Missions.....	21,125
Bibles, Testaments and miscellaneous books distributed.....	6,554
Visits to ships, boats and boarding houses.....	2,526
Men shipped from stations of the Society.....	1,556
Money deposited for safekeeping by seamen and for transmission to home ports for families.....	\$93,909 56

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, December 9, 1902.....	\$330 41
Subscriptions and Donations.....	\$3,031 00
Trinity Church Allowance.....	1,000 00
Church Offerings.....	2,171 23
Miscellaneous	160 82
	<hr/>
	6,363 05
Income from invested funds.....	9,198 69
	<hr/>
Total of ordinary receipts.....	\$15,892 15
Special Contributions for Entertainments, etc.:	
North River Station.....	453 00
East River Station.....	805 58
Coenties Slip Station.....	39 48
	<hr/>
	1,298 06
Special Donations for Mission Boat.....	1,702 03
	<hr/>
Total of all receipts.....	\$18,892 24
Deficit (met by draft on principal).....	4,593 39
Examined and found correct.	
OSCAR E. MORTON, <i>Auditor</i> .	
	<hr/>
	\$23,485 63

PAYMENTS.

North River Station:

Salaries	\$3,376 00	
Expenses	917 83	
Repairs	318 48	
Entertainments, etc.....	453 00	
		<hr/> \$5,065 31

East River Station:

Salaries	3,605 34	
Expenses	2,027 21	
Repairs	261 05	
Entertainments, etc.....	805 58	
		<hr/> 6,699 18

Coenties Slip Station:

Salaries	2,847 01	
Expenses	314 01	
Rent	1,102 00	
Entertainments, etc.....	39 48	
		<hr/> 4,302 50

Battery Station:

Salary of Superintendent.....	630 00	
Rent	474 60	
Expenses	132 40	
		<hr/> 1,237 00

Seamen's Aid:

Salary of Special Officer.....	1,000 00	
Expenses " "	203 35	
Legal Aid Society.....	250 00	
		<hr/> 1,453 35

Sailors' Home:

Salary of Superintendent.....	750 00	
Insurance	121 50	
Expenses	68 00	
		<hr/> 939 50

General Expenses:

Printing Annual Report.....	187 55	
Advertising	52 50	
Miscellaneous	51 15	
		<hr/> 291 20

Mission Boat..... 3,427 77

Contoit legacy paid to Trust Fund Committee..... 69 82

\$23,485 63

The Rev. Dr. Harris presented the report of St. Stephen's College.

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The past year at St. Stephen's has been checkered with cloud and sunshine. At the end of the Academic year of 1902-1903 the Warden, the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., presented his resignation. He had done much to elevate the intellectual standard and to broaden the curriculum of the college.

His resignation left the college for six months of the past year without a head. In this emergency the Trustees appointed as Acting Warden that tried and faithful professor, who for forty years had stood by the college, the Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D. That sturdy and loyal man did yeoman service, and when the new Warden entered on his duties he found in him a wise counsellor, a true friend and a loyal supporter. Without his aid the task of the Warden would have been far greater.

It was with great diffidence that the new Warden entered on his duty. He would fain have declined the call. He knew well the difficulties before him. He felt that it would have been better to lay the burden on younger and broader shoulders. He doubted his own ability to grapple with and solve the problem. When he yielded, it was because those who knew more about the work insisted on his acceptance.

Some years of service as a member of the Standing Committee of this Diocese, and one of its Examining Chaplains, had convinced him that the Diocese and the Church at large needed just such an institution as St. Stephen's, and that the need was never greater than it is to-day. He found at once much to encourage him in the way that the faculty and students received him and responded to his calls on them.

The new year opens with many signs of promise. The faculty has been strengthened by the addition of Mr. Irville F. Davidson, a recent graduate in high standing from Harvard University, and one who has had some years of experience as a teacher. Eighteen new students have been received, three of whom enter advanced classes. The new material is also of excellent quality. More than half of them are men over twenty-one years of age, and some have had several years of training in business. They show an eager desire to learn, a readiness to endure hardships, and a resolute determination to consecrate themselves to the Master's work.

It will be our task to so train and discipline them as to fit them to be meet for His service. May we not, brethren of the Clergy and Laity, look to you for the material help we need, and for the encouragement of the assurance that you sympathize with us in our work, and are praying the Lord of the harvest to bless our feeble efforts and to uphold our weak hands?

THOMAS R. HARRIS,

Warden.

The Secretary presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND.

The Trustees respectfully report:

That during the past year they have continued the payment of the several stipends to the clergymen who have applied for such assistance, and who are entitled to it under the provisions of the Charter and By-laws of the Society; the number of clergymen who have been thus aided during the year being four, and the amount distributed being the sum of \$1,050.

They are gratified to be able to announce that they have succeeded in selling the property in West One Hundred and Forty-fifth Street, which they had been compelled to buy in under the foreclosure of a mortgage, for the consideration of \$32,250, and the net proceeds are now earning interest.

The Rev. Dr. Thompson, the Secretary of the Society, has been abroad during the greater part of the year, having gone last October to Rome to take charge of the Church in that city during the absence of the Rector, the Rev. Dr. Nevin, but is expected home again within the ensuing month.

The term of office of two of the Trustees expiring this year, it will be necessary to elect their successors.

GEO. R. SCHIEFFELIN,

President.

ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE,

Secretary pro tem.

NEW YORK, September 27, 1904.

On motion the ballot was dispensed with and Mr. Stuyvesant Fish Morris, M.D. and Mr. George R. Schieffelin were re-elected as Trustees to serve until October, 1907.

Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller presented the following report:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the General Fund in their hands is two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents (\$214,484.11), which is invested as follows:

New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ First Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1997 (\$58,000).....	\$60,717 94
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s 6% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, Registered, due 1932.....	11,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s 4% St. Louis Division First Collateral Trust Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1990 (\$34,000).....	31,463 75
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1947 (\$16,500).....	16,212 50
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996 (\$5,000 00)	4,556 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ General Mortgage Gold Bonds (\$24,000).....	\$25,470 25
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ General Mortgage Gold Bonds (\$8,000).....	8,000 00— 33,470 25
Bonds and Mortgages on Improved City Property:	
Hochster @ 5%.....	6,000 00
Wettersau @ 5%.....	6,000 00
Adler & Herrman @ $4\frac{1}{2}\%$	\$24,000 00
“ “ “ “.....	15,000 00
“ “ “ “.....	6,000 00— 45,000 00— 57,000 00
Cash on hand.....	63 42
	<u>\$214,484 11</u>

INCOME ACCOUNT.

The Income Account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows :

Dr.

Balance, September 28, 1903.....	\$1,643 92
Interest on Mortgages :	
Adler & Herrman.....	\$2,025 00
Hochster.....	300 00
Wettersau.....	300 00— \$2,625 00
Interest on Railroad Bonds:	
\$58,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ Bonds....	2,030 00
\$16,500 Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....	660 00
\$11,000 Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds.....	660 00
\$5,000 Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Bonds.....	200 00
\$34,000 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ General Mortgage Bonds..	1,530 00
\$34,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s Bonds.	1,360 00— 6,440 00
Interest allowed by Trust Co. to September 22, 1904..	24 51
Assessments on Parishes ..	7,842 33— 16,931 84
	<u>\$18,575 76</u>

Cr.

Bishop's salary.....	\$11,250 00	
Bishop Coadjutor's salary.....	5,000 00	
Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	134 17	
Rent Account of Bishop Greer.....	500 00	
Irving Press bill.....	5 15—	\$16,889 32
Cash balance, September 22, 1904.....		1,686 44
		<u>\$18,575 76</u>

The Trustees beg to report that after careful consideration of the difficult and delicate questions involved they decided to purchase the property No. 7 Gramercy Park as an Episcopal Residence, for the present to be used by the Bishop Coadjutor.

The cost of this property was \$86,000, of which \$55,000 was paid in cash, and the remainder of \$31,000 was left on the property as a first mortgage at four per cent.

An examination of the property showed that extensive alterations and repairs were necessary in order to make the building a suitable and safe residence for the Bishop, and on this work the Committee has already expended the sum of \$14,750.50, and there remain outstanding bills, special orders, etc., of approximately \$5,247.

The Trustees therefore recommend to the Committee the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund having reported an investment of a part of the funds in their hands for the purchase of a residence for the Bishop Coadjutor at Gramercy Park and Twentieth Street in the City of New York, that such investment of the funds in the hands of the Trustees is hereby approved by this Convention.

The Present Account of the Episcopal Residence Fund is as follows:

The Episcopal Residence Fund, amounting with its accumulations on September 28, 1904, to \$74,378.43, has been partially invested in the purchase and improvement of the building No. 7 Gramercy Park, New York City, as a residence for the Bishop Coadjutor.

The account is as follows:

Capital on hand September 28, 1903.....	\$66,426 73
Interest Received :	
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R.R.	
Co.'s Bonds.....	\$200 00
Erie R.R. Co.'s Bonds.....	880 00
Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s Bonds	160 00
Chesapeake and Ohio R.R. Co.'s Bonds.....	405 00
From Trust Company to September 22, 1904.....	34 90— 1,679 90
Carried forward.....	<u>\$68,106 63</u>

Brought forward.....	\$68,106 63
Profit on Sales of following Securities :	
\$9,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996.	
\$15,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996.	
\$18,000 Chesapeake and Ohio R.R. Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.	
\$12,000 Northern Pacific and Great Northern R.R. Co.'s 4% Bonds.....	908 25
Gift through the Treasurer.....	6,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$75,014 88
Less Interest Paid :	
6 months' interest to September 9, 1904 on \$31,000 mortgage on No. 7 Gramercy Park, 4% Princi- pal Account.....	\$620 00
Commission to New York Life Ins. and Trust Co.	16 45—
	636 45
	<hr/>
	\$74,378 43

INVESTMENTS.

\$5,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R.R. Co.'s 4% (St. Louis Division) First Collateral Trust Mortgage Gold Bonds, Registered, due 1990.....	\$4,528 75
\$4,000 Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.	3,930 00
\$10,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996.....	8,512 50—\$16,971 25

No. 7 Gramercy Park :

Account of Purchase Price.....	\$55,000 00
Architect's Fees.....	1,191 92
Legal Expenses.....	540 37
Alterations.....	13,558 58 — 70,290 87—\$87,262 12
Due New York Life Insurance and Trust Company account of No. 7 Gramercy Park.....	12,883 69
	<hr/>
	\$74,378 43

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the fund for the Bishop's salary; but, no addition having been made to the capital of the fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending September 30, 1905.

The Trustees recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby, authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of three

per cent. upon the salaries paid to the Clergy, for the purpose of raising moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund, in lieu of the collections provided for by canon.

GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN.

JNO. McL. NASH.

WILLIAM JAY.

On motion the resolutions contained in the report were adopted. The Convention proceeded to sit as the Board of Missions.

Mr. James Pott presented the following report:

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONARY WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$1,314 24
Archdeaconry of Orange	520 05
Archdeaconry of Dutchess.....	947 50
Archdeaconry of Richmond....	594 25
Archdeaconry of New York.....	11,175 49
Missionary Committee.....	9,447 32
New York City Mission Society.....	96,856 99
	<u>\$120,855 84</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT.

1903.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

DR.				CR.
	<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>	
1903.			1903-1904.	
Sept. 17.	To Balance on hand.....	\$334 88	Sept. 17. Archdeaconry Westchester	\$3,000 00
	To Interest.....	\$623 91	“ Dutchess....	2,500 00
	To Contributions		“ Orange.....	3,200 00
	from Churches..	8,067 41	“ Richmond... 1,200 00	
	To Contributions		Stipends paid direct.....	400 00
	from Individuals	756 00		<u>\$10,300 00</u>
	Withdrawn from			
	U. S. Trust Co..	500 00	By Printing Circulars.....	\$7 50
	Loan.....	1,000 00	By Advertisement in	
		<u>\$10,947 32</u>	Churchman.....	5 52
		\$11,282 20	By Interest on Loans.....	27 74
				<u>\$10,340 76</u>
			Balance on hand Sept. 18, 1904,	\$941 44
	<i>Investments:</i>			
	Bond and Mortgage on No. 2000 Fulton Street, Brooklyn.....	\$5,000 00		
	U. S. Trust Co.....	3,000 00		
		<u>\$8,000 00</u>		

E. & O. E.

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*.

JNO. McL. NASH.

The Treasurer of Convention begs leave to present the following facts:

During the year ending October 1, 1904, he has received, including the balance of \$334.88, the sum of \$9,408.29, while he has expended the sum of \$10,340.76, showing a deficiency in receipts of \$526.47.

He is obliged again to remind the Convention that they will not be able much longer to continue the appropriations to the several Archdeaconries, unless our receipts are materially increased.

He would also remind the Convention that the Missionary Committee of the Diocese was incorporated for the special purpose of aiding missionary work in parishes *outside* of the city of New York.

The reports of the Archdeacons were presented and read:

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF ORANGE

In behalf of the Archdeaconry of Orange, its Archdeacon would report as follows:

The work has gone on steadily, and with the blessing of God has developed in many instances rich harvests.

Especially may we note this characteristic in the Confirmation classes, themselves with the churches of our communion; this fact is worthy of the candidates presented to the Bishop. It is well worthy of consideration that many of those confirmed at Mission stations find their way sooner or later to the cities and larger villages of the Diocese, and there connect themselves with the churches of our communion; this fact is worthy of consideration, for it justifies in a wider than local aspect the liberal contributions to Diocesan Missions made by the congregations in the centres of population; and it satisfactorily answers, in perhaps a new view of the subject, the question that is often asked, "Why should I contribute to these Missions?" The Archdeacon ventures to say that no better missionary investment can be made than in the Missions of this Diocese of New York, and he would again express the hope that ere long liberally-minded men will devise liberal things in the way of an endowment for this cause. He would ask the Church Club, and the Churchmen's Association, and other kindred societies, to bear this in mind, and to agitate towards its realization.

Another of the notes of encouragement claiming mention is the relinquishment by Christ Church, Marlborough, Ulster County, of its missionary stipend, and its enrollment among the self-supporting parishes. This has been made possible by the late Mr. Buckley's generous legacy to the parish corporation, which has become available during the past year and has been safely invested. By this addition to its income, the congregation has been able also to plan and carry out several much needed improvements.

Summer services have been maintained as usual at the various mountain stations. At one of these, Mead's Mount in the Catskills, the officiating minister has been the Rev. G. Valerie Gilreath, of Smyrna, Delaware. The change to a higher altitude was very beneficial to his health, and was the means of giving to our mission the acceptable ministrations of an earnest priest. Here is found an illustration of the plan the Archdeacon has so often urged of utilizing the services of men from the South who desire, during the summer, a change to mountain altitudes.

Another instance, in connection with supplying services to missions during the warmer season, may be mentioned here. One of the clergy of Trinity Parish, New York, the Rev. Frederick J. Keech, volunteered to spend two weeks of his vacation in any mission assigned, and asked no compensation beyond what the mission could raise. He was assigned to Callicoon and Long Eddy, in Sullivan County, and rendered most efficient service. This example is worthy of reflection and imitation by others to whom a like line of action may be convenient. It brings town and country into contact and mutual understanding, and makes familiar the varied phases of mission work in its encouraging as well as depressing aspects, for it need not be denied that both phases enter into a missionary's experience; and that no man more than he, needs the grace of God as a help to remain steadfast, cheerful and progressive in trying environments. During the year, our stations have all been held and none abandoned. Much precious fruit has been gathered; and faithfulness and loyalty have characterized the missionaries in their varied and useful labors.

The names of the missionaries and of stations in the Archdeaconry of Orange are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM REED THOMAS,

Archdeacon.

NAMES OF THE MISSIONARIES AND OF STATIONS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd, Rev. J. H. McGuinness.

Monroe, Grace, Rev. J. H. McGuinness.

Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel, Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.

Port Jervis, Grace, Rev. U. Symonds.

Walden, St. Andrew's, Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James', Rev. Uriah Symonds.

Liberty, Holy Communion, Rev. P. C. Creveling.

Long Eddy, Holy Light, Rev. U. Symonds.

Monticello, St. John's, Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.

Thompsonville, St. Mary's, Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Rev. W. F. Lewis (no stipend).
 Ellenville, St. John's Memorial, Rev. A. W. Merrick.
 High Falls, St. John's, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
 Highland, Holy Trinity, Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
 Mead's Mount, Christ, the Archdeacon (no stipend).
 Milton, All Saints', Rev. Harold Morse.
 New Platz, St. Athanasius' Chapel, Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
 Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel, Rev. Paul R. Fish.
 Rosendale, All Saints', Rev. Henry Barker.
 Stone Ridge, St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
 Bloomington Mission in connection with All Saints', Rosendale, Rev. Henry Barker.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF WESTCHESTER.

The Archdeaconry of Westchester has kept up its regular work this year, and added somewhat to it by new departures. We have promptly met our obligations, and have been able to give clerical assistance to two of our Missionaries, whose increasing labors demanded it.

Westchester County:

The Rev. C. M. Selleck reports that the work will soon require a resident Missionary at Lewisboro. The people have graded the Church property, and are about to repair the school building in anticipation of a resident clergyman. South Salem keeps its venerable church in good condition, and is encouraged by increasing interest and larger attendance at the services.

The Rev. S. F. Holmes of St. John's, Pleasantville, though suffering for several months past from severe illness, has been able to keep up the services by clerical supply, and the kind assistance of his friends. Three Guilds in the parish have raised \$700 this year to apply October 1st to the reduction of the debt on the rectory.

Rev. John W. Buckmaster reports the usual work at Tuckahoe, with many benefactions of his people for outside objects. The Rev. J. O. Davis serves the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford, without assistance from the Archdeaconry. At the Consecration of the Church some years since, the promise was given, should a resident clergyman be appointed, that the expense would be met by the people. This promise has been kept. The Archdeaconry has the oversight of the property in the interest of the Trustees of the estate and property of the Diocese. We have asked Mr. Davis to take charge of St. Mark's, Nepera Park, for several years efficiently served by the Lay Helpers' Association. We would beg to acknowledge our appreciation of the good work done by members of that body. Rev. C. W. Bolton, Pelham, with the acceptable aid of his assistant, Rev. E. B.

Rice, finds his work growing; congregation and Sunday-school are larger; and the venerable Rector is much encouraged. Rev. G. H. H. Butler has removed the Chapel of St. Mary, Sherman Park, to permanent grounds recently acquired, and, with the growth of the vicinity, is adding strength to the work.

Rev. George K. MacNaught, of All Saints', Harrison, labors with singular devotion in the difficult work he serves. We have been disappointed as to the growth of Harrison, caused somewhat by the strikes of the past year. But in the near future we are assured that the place will amply warrant the placing of this complete and beautiful Parish plant, and the calling of its Rector.

Rockland County:

Rev. Thomas Stephens serves St. Paul's, Spring Valley; St. John's, New City, and St. Stephens's, Pearl River. The Rev. Charles A. Howells has enabled him to add to the efficiency of his own work and enlarge its scope. The congregation at Pearl River has this year repaired and enriched their building with money contributed in the Mission, and much of the work wrought by members of the Chapel.

The Rev. W. H. Masker at St. Luke's, Haverstraw and Grace Church, Tomkins' Cove, with occasional services at Jones' Point, has given his usual ministrations. In this field little more can be done than to keep up the testimony of the Church, and hold its position for future development. Rev. Charles C. Proffitt, Trinity Church, Garnerville, reports that the church life of his parish is largely dependent upon the activity, or lack of it, of the Garner Print Works. Yet through this year good results have attended his ministrations, and a generous support of the work has been given.

Putnam County:

Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe, for his three missions at Lake Mahopac, Richardville, and West Somers, makes hopeful report of spiritual and material progress. The season at the Lake has been a good one. The Parish is free from debt. He records a great loss to his work in the death of Mrs. Wm. A. Nash, a warm friend of the Mission. She has for years taken an interest in this Mission. From the Holy Land and the South she sent reminders that she was thinking of the little church. At Richardville, the services have been better attended than for years. The building has been painted and repaired. At West Somers, with the aid of Mr. Mottram, Lay Reader, the Mission gives signs of growth. The Bishop of the Diocese laid the corner-stone of the new church August 4th, and the work of building is going on. It is hoped that the church will be completed by November 1st. This is the only church in the vicinity, and our Missionary showed wisdom in beginning this work, as he has given devoted service in its prosecution. While the people in the community have given most generously to this new enterprise, and friends outside have helped, the erection of the church and its early consecration, have been assured by the gift of \$1,000 from Mrs. W. F. Cochran, of Yonkers. And may I add that the Diocese and Archdeaconry are still further indebted to this noble and generous woman

for the gift of land and new Chapel in Lincoln Park, Yonkers, under the charge of the clergy of St. Andrew's of that city.

The Rev. W. H. Meldrum, Patterson, reports that he has added to his work at Christ Church the care of a Mission at Reynoldsville, Dutchess County, and has given some services this year at Pawling. He holds a monthly service at Patterson for the Swedes, with the aid of Rev. Mr. Hammarskold. The parish has been depleted of late years by condemnation proceedings in the interest of New York's water supply, depriving families of their homes, many of whom have removed from the place. The additions to population are to a great extent Bohemian, nominal Roman Catholics. A few of their children, however, have been brought into the Sunday-school; some attend the services; and the Rector at times ministers to them with the offices of marriage and burial. We feel that the work of the Archdeaconry is hopeful, and we are grateful to God and to all who willingly help us in doing it.

All of which we would respectfully submit,

FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK,
Archdeacon.

We append, as required by the Canon, the

NAMES OF THE MISSIONARIES AND OF STATIONS IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Elmsford, Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Rev. J. O. Davis.
Lewisboro, St. John's, Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Harrison, All Saints', Rev. George K. MacNaught.
Sherman Park, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
Pelham, Church of the Redeemer, Rev. Cornelius W. Bolton, Rev. E. B. Rice, Assisting.
Pleasantville, St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Tuckahoe, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Patterson, Christ Church, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion, Richardville and West Somers, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's, and Grace, Tomkins' Cove, Rev. W. A. Masker.
Garnerville, Trinity Church, Rev. Charles C. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, New City, and Pearl River, Rev. Thomas Stephens, Rev. Charles A. Howells, Assisting.

NEW YORK, *September 28, 1904.*

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF RICHMOND.

The missionary interests in the Archdeaconry of Richmond are in a fair way to enjoy a substantial revival. The greatly improved transportation facilities between the boroughs of Richmond and Manhattan, which are about to be provided, will doubtless bring into Staten Island large numbers of new residents; and this will afford both ground and stimulus for enlarged missionary effort. Plans are being matured for the establishment of cottage services and Sunday-schools at all points where a nucleus of Church people affords reasonable encouragement—some of which will doubtless develop into valuable and permanent Church centres. The existing missions have all of them substantial church buildings, in most cases unincumbered, their work is being prosecuted with intelligence and efficiency, and each of them will doubtless develop, though in differing measure, greater strength and influence in their respective localities.

The Rev. John C. Fair at St. Stephen's, Tottenville, reports the largest Easter offering in the history of the parish, \$210, that the work of the Sunday-school and the various societies is carried on with unabated interest, and that the Young People's Guild has raised and placed in bank \$600 toward the erection of a parish building.

The Rev. Wm. G. Thompson at St. Simon's, Concord, reports a large variety of parish improvements and an increasing disposition on the part of the people to lean upon their own efforts for the support of the Chapel.

At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, a pipe organ formerly in Christ Church, New Brighton, has been procured and erected at an expense of \$443, and the general disposition of the people to respond to all financial needs is exceedingly gratifying. Mr. C. A. Behringer was in charge of this mission until last June.

The faithful and acceptable ministration of Mr. Geo. G. Burbanck at the Chapel of Our Father, Mariners' Harbor, terminated last July by his removal, after ordination, to his own Diocese of Indianapolis, leaving behind him many regrets and much evidence of efficient work. The future of this field has been immensely brightened by the generous action of a member of the mission, Mr. William Jones, who has made provision not only for the payment of an incumbrance of \$1,500, but also for the liquidation of all accumulated current obligations, and has deposited \$750 in bank as a special reserve for any needs of the mission to the limit of \$150 per year.

Trinity Mission, New Dorp, under the care of Mr. C. K. Gilbert, a student in the General Seminary, is making exceptional progress in numbers and efficiency. The people are inspired with brightest hopes for the future and the conditions seem to justify those hopes.

In the missions of the Archdeaconry, it has, however, been long apparent that the necessity for more clerical service, instead of that of lay-readers exercising practically rectorial functions, is urgent and imperative. It

has now, therefore, been determined to place the pastoral responsibility for Eltingville and Mariners' Harbor upon a missionary in orders, supplementing his services by those of local lay helpers. The appointment of the Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D., to the charge of these two points marks a distinctive measure of progress in the aggressive energy which it is purposed to infuse into the whole work of the Archdeaconry.

HENRY ANSTICE,

Acting Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF DUTCHESS.

The general report of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess is of an encouraging character. All financial obligations have been promptly met, and the year has been marked by signs of growth and aggressive effort in at least one of the missions.

St. James' Mission, Dover Plains, is under the care of the Rev. Alexander Hamilton, who succeeded the Rev. H. N. Wayne. The promise of last year has been more than fulfilled. The attendance at the services has been most satisfactory. The number of baptisms and confirmations is most encouraging.

All current expenses have been met—the Archdeaconry apportionment paid in full and offerings made for general missions and Diocesan objects. A lot has been secured in a central position of the village at a cost of \$200. The title to this property is held by the Archdeaconry. Three hundred dollars have also been raised for the building of a Church. In every way, the future seems full of promise. The mission is itself a centre of missionary activity in the Harlem Valley—the priest in charge visiting Millerton and Pawling to minister to the few Church families in those places.

St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union, is also under the care of the Rev. Mr. Hamilton. This is one of the older parishes of the Archdeaconry. There are eighteen families and twenty-nine communicants connected with the Church. The greater part of the support of this work must be supplied by the Archdeaconry. The parish has an endowment of \$7,900 in the care of the Parochial Fund Society of the Diocese, which for three years past has been unproductive. During this time the Archdeaconry has assumed the amount of interest (\$400). It is earnestly hoped that the property in which this sum is invested may soon yield some return, and the Archdeaconry then enabled to use this money for work in other parts of the county.

Glenham, St. John the Baptist's Church, the Rev. J. H. Ivie, Missionary. Glenham does not grow in population, and the opportunity for any decided increased membership is very meagre. Services are maintained every Sunday. There are fifty children under instruction. Twelve adults and infants have been baptized and seven have been confirmed. The Church and Parish House have been thoroughly renovated—the entire cost being met by members of the mission.

Hopewell Junction, the Church of the Resurrection, Rev. D. B. Ray, missionary. This is a railroad centre and it seems certain that the place will have a rapid and steady growth. The work of the Church has been carried on without interruption. There is no debt and all expenses have been met. The difficulty regarding the title to the Church property has been removed—the heirs of the grantor having given a new deed—thus securing the building and lot to the Church.

I can but repeat what I have already said in regard to the Church life in the old established parishes of Lithgow, served by the Rev. W. C. Rodgers; Pleasant Valley, the Rev. R. R. Upjohn, missionary; and Pine Plains, the Rev. Thomas Burrows in charge. It has been excellent in view of the fact that there is no increase of population in those places. The Rev. Mr. Upjohn of Pleasant Valley reports the Church attendance as most encouraging. There have been ten baptized and five have been confirmed. A system of weekly pledges has been maintained during the past year, more than doubling the former offerings. Necessary repairs have been made upon the Church building, the money and labor being contributed by friends of the parish.

The Rev. Mr. Burrows reports indications of awakened spiritual interest in Pine Plains—the attendance at Church services and Sunday-school being increased.

Mr. A. C. Burdick's work at Stone House, West Pawling, continues largely in the direction of teaching school and general religious influence.

For some years past, a Sunday-school has been maintained by Mr. W. H. Hart and his family and neighbors, at Manchester Bridge, six miles east of Poughkeepsie. The services have been held in a school-house. At the Church service in the evening, a priest or lay reader is always present. Mr. Hart has presented a lot of land, on which a Church building will soon be erected. The interest in this work is constantly increasing.

The reports of all the missionaries show the results of self-denying, patient and efficient service.

A. T. ASHTON, D.D.,
Archdeacon.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NEW YORK.

We beg leave to begin our annual report by reminding our brethren of the clergy and laity that no part of the offerings in city parishes for Diocesan Missions is appropriated for the missionary work of the Archdeaconry of New York, but that all of them are used outside of the city. While this arrangement has our cordial sympathy, we regret that only a few of the city Churches favor us with special offerings. We are obliged to depend largely upon contributions that come to us from individuals from time to time, in response to appeals.

Notwithstanding the insufficiency of funds at our disposal for missionaries'

salaries and other urgent expenses, the past year has been one of much encouragement.

What Church extension in the Bronx means is well illustrated by the brief history of one of our Archdeaconry missions. The Mission of the Advocate was opened five years ago in a rented room in a growing neighborhood of the Bronx. Four months ago it was incorporated as an independent parish. It steadily grew from the beginning. During the past year its progress has been remarkable. It now has 378 families and parts of families; 941 baptized persons; 201 communicants; 22 Sunday-school teachers and 352 Sunday-school scholars. During the past year 34 of its children were baptized and 31 candidates confirmed. The congregation no longer worships in a rented room, but has a suitable edifice of its own, partly paid for by the people, and partly by outside aid, and set on a fair site presented by the venerable mother parish of the city, Trinity Church. In addition to local gifts for the building fund and other objects, the offerings during the year at the Church services were \$1,229.25, and in the Sunday-school, \$616.60. We believe that the new parish will go from strength to strength. It has made so good a record in so short a time because, under God's blessing, its workers were pioneers on the ground of a growing neighborhood, and because, at the right time, they were enabled to transfer their work from a rented room to a spacious and well appointed Chapel.

Emmanuel Mission was begun with four children less than two years ago in a rented room. The number of its Sunday-school scholars is now one hundred and thirteen. Five infants and two adults have been baptized and eight candidates confirmed during the past year. And now it has in addition to its Sunday-school a congregation that fills the room; a choir of twelve boys; a chancel guild; a sewing school; a junior brotherhood of St. Andrew; a boys' club; a social guild, arranging for lectures and entertainments, and an admirable system of house to house visitation. And meantime this mission, being under the immediate direction of an unsalaried lay reader of rare fitness for his work, has been absolutely self-supporting even in the matter of providing, from month to month, for the ministrations of a priest at celebrations of the Holy Communion. The Deacon who has lately given valuable aid to the work belongs to the staff of Grace Parish.

May we not well ask if such a promising plant does not deserve a new chapel? What better opportunity than this can anyone find in any mission field for the wise use of money?

Such at least was the question which a certain layman asked himself when he became familiar with similar conditions at a sister mission called the Atonement. Though only four years old it had quite outgrown the storeroom in which it had been housed, and so this friend, who modestly withholds his name, bought two lots and built a chapel at a total cost of about \$4,000 for the accommodation of the growing congregation and Sunday-school. The furnace has been provided by the Rev. John Henry Watson. Miss A. A. Curtis has presented a stained glass memorial window containing a copy of Correggio's picture of the Holy Family. The chapel is now ready to be consecrated. This mission, like others manned by the Lay Helpers' Association,

to which we are glad again to make our grateful acknowledgments, has been particularly fortunate in being under the immediate direction of lay readers of exceptional missionary gifts.

Another self-supporting mission under competent lay readers is that of the Holy Spirit, organized in January, 1901. It has continued during the past year to make use of the large room in a private residence where a Norwegian congregation worships at other hours, but the arrangement has been more than ever unsatisfactory, on account of the blasting of rock in the street immediately in front of the entrance, which began more than a year ago and has not yet been completed. However, it has the offer of a new site a few blocks eastward for occupation for a term of years without cost, and about \$500 in its treasury toward the expense of a new chapel, and so the congregation is hoping for better accommodations in the near future.

Two others of our self-supporting missions under lay readers of the Lay Helpers' Association are St. Martha's, inaugurated in January, 1901, and the new one at Bronxwood Park. Both are still in rented rooms, and both have made records of growth and usefulness during the past year.

St. Simeon's, Melrose, is only five years old, but it has made good use of its opportunities. It still occupies a rented house which is not large enough for its needs, but it has a \$7,500 lot presented by Trinity Church, and a building fund of \$10,000 with which it is hoped work on the new chapel will soon be begun. It has paid its current expenses during the past year with the exception of the missionary's salary. Its last annual report includes 23 infants and 6 adults baptized and 23 candidates confirmed. It now has 175 families and parts of families; 150 communicants; 12 Sunday-school teachers and 175 Sunday-school scholars. It has a sewing school, a woman's guild and a mother's meeting.

It is the distinction of two of our missions having clergymen in charge that they are entirely self-supporting, with the exception of the small cost of supplying clerical substitutes during the short vacations of the pastors. They are St. Alban's, High Bridge, organized in 1899, and the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, organized a year later, the minister in charge in each case volunteering his services without a stipend. The former mission has a good chapel edifice built on ground presented by Mrs. Augustus P. Cooke. The other still occupies a two-story carriage house suitably fitted up for its work, but it is hoped that a more favorable site can be secured and a new chapel built before much longer delay.

St. Stephen's, Woodlawn, which has a handsome Church edifice, and St. George's, Williamsbridge, which still occupies the crypt of its proposed building, have been self-supporting during the past year with the exception of the salaries of the missionaries in charge.

St. David's congregation, of our colored brethren, also continues to occupy the large and comfortable crypt of the proposed new edifice, and for its current expenses has depended upon the Archdeaconry treasury only in the matter of its pastor's salary. This mission now reports 398 families and parts of families; 209 communicants; 25 Sunday-school teachers and 442 Sunday-school scholars. During the past year 27 children were baptized and 21

candidates confirmed. The pipe organ now in use was presented by the Rector and Vestry of St. Ann's Church.

The Fresh Air work for outings and excursions in the country was more than ever prosperous last summer. It was particularly favored by the generous action of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie in giving to it the free use of a spacious house on extensive grounds near Ridgewood, New Jersey, where 237 beneficiaries were sheltered for a fortnight. Similar outings were provided elsewhere for 150 beneficiaries. Instead of arranging as formerly for large excursions on the Sound for our Sunday-school children and others, trolley excursions to pleasant groves were substituted.

The new Italian mission, opened last winter in what is called "Little Italy," in a rented storeroom on the ground floor of a tenement occupied by twenty Italian families, has done good work, particularly among the children of the neighborhood. Of its eight Sunday-school teachers four, including the parish visitor, speak Italian. Nearly all of the children, being born in this country, speak English. The number of scholars now on the Sunday-school roll is eighty. A free medical dispensary has been maintained in connection with the mission under the direction of a competent physician, and it has been a boon to the Italian families of extreme poverty which have turned to it in their distress.

Stained glass windows from the Church of the Incarnation have recently been presented to the Archdeaconry by the Rector of that parish. Who will give us a new chapel to match them?

Incomplete as this report is, it would be still more incomplete if it omitted to mention the mass meeting held one evening in May in a large militia hall in the Bronx in the interest of Church extension. There was an attendance of 2,000 persons, representing many parishes and missions, most of whom remained standing throughout the meeting for lack of seats. A choir of 150 voices led the singing. Mr. Wahle, of the Church of the Holy Faith, presided. Stirring addresses were made by Bishop Potter and Bishop Greer, also by the Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D., and Dr. Thomas Darlington of the Archdeaconry's Committee of Coöperation. The other members of that Committee, the Rev. Geo. Alexander Strong, the Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman and Mr. John P. Faure, together with the Rev. Dr. Huntington and other representative Rectors, both of Manhattan and the Bronx, were present. It was an assembly of earnest men and women awake to the importance of aggressive Church work. Enthusiasm was in the air, but it was also in the heart, and one of the practical results of the meeting was the appointment of a large permanent committee on ways and means for lengthening the cords and strengthening the stakes of the Church's occupation of the Bronx.

GEORGE F. NELSON,

Archdeacon of New York.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of \$9,900 be appropriated for missionary work in the Diocese outside the limits of the City of New York, and that sum be apportioned as follows:

For Archdeaconry of Dutchess.....	\$2,500
For Archdeaconry of Orange	3,200
For Archdeaconry of Westchester.	3,000
For Archdeaconry of Richmond.....	1,200

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Thomas the ballot was dispensed with, and the following persons were elected as members of the Board of Missions:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	Mr. James Pott.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.

The Rev. J. E. Freeman moved the following resolution:

Resolved, That the missionaries in our several Archdeaconries be assigned seats on the floor of this Convention;

which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington presented the following report:

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON READJUSTMENT OF DIOCESAN LINES.

The Committee which, with the addition of four new members, was re-appointed at the last Convention, deeming it unnecessary to repeat the arguments employed in the majority and minority reports of 1903, as the same are set forth on pages 86 and 87 of the journal of that year, unanimously recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the question of division be postponed for the present and that this Committee be discharged from the further consideration of the subject;

which was adopted.

The Rev. O. Applegate, Jr., moved that the Chair appoint a Committee of ten to consider the question of the Division of the Diocese and to report at the next Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Symonds moved that the resolution be laid on the table, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Rainsford moved the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention do memorialize the General Convention to so amend the Canon on Deaconesses (Canon 13, Sec. 3) that the age of admission, till lately fixed at 23 years, now raised (see Canon 13, Sec. 3) to 30 years, may be left to the discretion of the Bishop;

which was adopted.

Mr. Harry C. Barker moved the reference of the following amendment to Canon XIII. to the Committee on Canons:

Amend Canon XIII by adding:

SEC. 5. No Parish, however, which receives aid or support from any missionary fund shall call a Rector without the consent of the Bishop and the body governing the dispensing of funds from which such Parish receives aid or support.

Rev. Dr. Nichols presented the report of the Special Committee on the Revised Version:

The Committee appointed on the resolution offered this morning relative to the permissive use of the Revised Version, report in favor of adopting the resolution as offered.

H. P. NICHOLS,
Wm. T. MANNING,
F. M. S. TAYLOR,
GEO. ZABRISKIE,
WILLIAM JAY.

The Rev. Dr. Batten moved the adoption of the report.

The Rev. Carroll Perry moved as an amendment the interpolation of the words "or the American Revised Version" in the resolution as offered.

The Rev. Mr. Banister moved that the whole question be laid on the table, which was lost.

The Rev. Dr. Batten moved that this subject be made the Order of the Day on Thursday morning, immediately after the reading of the Address of the Bishop Coadjutor, which was carried.

Mr. Geo. Zabriskie offered an amendment to Article III. of the Constitution, and moved that it be referred to the Committee on Canons, which was adopted.

Mr. Geo. Zabriskie presented the following amendment to Article VII. of the Constitution:

Amend Article VII. of the Constitution so as to read as follows :

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention the Clergy and the Laity shall deliberate in one body. In voting each clerical member shall be entitled to one vote. When votes are taken by orders the lay delegates of each church shall be entitled to one vote except that when more than one church or chapel shall be united under one vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the Convention prior to the last Wednesday in September in the year of our Lord 1859, the delegates of such vestry only shall be entitled to one vote for each church or chapel.

In all cases other than elections, and in the case of the election of a Bishop Coadjutor, the concurrence of the Bishop or Bishops and of the clerical and lay members shall be necessary to the action of the Convention. The concurrence of the Bishop or Bishops with any vote of the clerical and lay members shall be presumed, unless after such vote shall have been taken and before the adjournment of the Convention their dissent shall be expressed.

Except in cases where a vote by orders is required the concurrence of a majority of the clerical and lay members present shall constitute a vote ; but in any case a vote by orders may be required by five members. When a vote by orders is taken the concurrence of a majority of each order shall constitute a vote. In the election of a Bishop the two orders shall always vote separately.

Mr. F. L. Stetson moved its reference to the Committee on Canons with instructions to report to the next Diocesan Convention, which was adopted.

The Rev. A. F. Underhill moved the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Canons :

Resolved, That the time of holding the annual session of the Diocesan Convention be changed, and that hereafter the convention be held at some time in the latter part of May or early in June of each year, the date to be selected by the Bishop with the advice of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower moved that the Report of Committee on Suffragan Bishops be the special order to-morrow immediately after the report of Committee on the Revised Version, which was carried.

The Rev. F. M. S. Taylor offered the following resolution, and moved its reference to the Committee on Canons, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese be so changed to substitute the word "Synod" for the word "Convention" wherever it occurs.

On motion the Convention adjourned till Thursday at 10 o'clock.

SECOND DAY.

ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' DAY.

THURSDAY, September 29, 1904.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York, the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of the Convention, and the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., of the Cathedral Staff.

The Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese took the chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll of delegates was omitted, and the delegates present to-day but not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his Annual Address (see Appendix A).

The Rev. Carroll Perry withdrew the amendment to the resolution in reference to the American Revised Version.

The Order of the Day, the resolution for memorializing the General Convention to allow the Revised Version to be used in Churches, was taken up.

The Rev. T. L. Banister offered the following substitute to the resolution :

Resolved, That, in view of the fact that by reason of patent errors no existing revision of the authorized version of Holy Scripture is accepted by many learned men as competent by reason of superior excellence to supplant the use of the King James' version; and that the permissive use of more than the present authorized Bible will tend to create confusion in the minds of the general public as regards the authority of any version, this Convention deems it inexpedient to memorialize the General Convention at this time on the subject.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Batten the substitute was laid on the table.

The resolution in favor of the Revised Version was then adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Batten moved the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That, that part of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor, dealing with the Bishop's fund, be referred to a special committee of five, to be appointed by the Chair, and with power to act.

The Bishop Coadjutor appointed as such committee :

The REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.,

The Rev. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D.,

The Rev. E. M. STIRES, D.D.,

Mr. J. PIERPONT MORGAN,

Mr. WILLIAM JAY.

The Rev. Dr. Grosvenor offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

Mr. George Zabriskie offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the recommendation of the Bishop Coadjutor, that the New York Training School for Deaconesses be permitted to make an annual report of its work to this Convention be, and hereby is, approved, and that the Secretary be instructed to notify the authorities of the Training School to that effect.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Whereas, The address of the Bishop of the Diocese contains the following paragraph:

"Every clergyman in this Diocese holding a cure is required, at this Annual Convention, to present his report, which shall recite his official acts for the year and give, in detail, the statistics of the parish. But you will look in vain, whether in the general canon law or in that of this Diocese, for any provision authorizing the Ordinary to proceed to any act of discipline for an omission, *e.g.*, so grave as that of failing to record baptisms, marriages, etc., in the parish register. And yet, no failure is commoner, and no sense of responsibility, at this point, seems to be weaker!"

Resolved, That this paragraph of the Bishop's address be referred to the Committee on Canons to consider, and report to the next Convention, whether in its judgment any canon, and if any, what canon, should be enacted, or any other legislation, and if any, what legislation should be sought to correct the neglect "to record baptisms, marriages, etc.," referred to in this paragraph.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower presented the report of the Special Committee appointed at the last Convention on Suffragan Bishops.

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON SUFFRAGAN BISHOPS.

The terms of the resolution on which your Committee was appointed at the last Convention are as follows:

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to report to the next Convention on the condition and functions of Suffragan Bishops.

Your Committee is therefore instructed to make its report one dealing largely with matters of information and history. And it would seem as if this might be of use in view of the fact that from time to time the method of a Suffragan-Episcopate is brought forward as a solution of difficulties arising in Dioceses where there seems demanded an increase of Episcopal service, and where it is not felt that the best interests of the Church can be met by the establishment of a new Diocese. The evident success attending the Suffragan-Episcopate in the English Church undoubtedly explains this frequent reference, and the antiquity of such an Episcopal service would seem to justify its modern use. It would become, therefore, the revival and adaptation of an ancient method to meet modern needs, as the ancient order of Deaconesses has been restored to the Church of to-day. Your Committee calls attention to the following facts:

1. In the early ages the Suffragan Bishop was appointed to assist the Bishop of the See city, or Diocese, in the more careful and detailed supervision of churches scattered throughout the widely spreading country districts. They were known as *Chorepiscopi*, or Bishops of the Country. While some writers have held that these officials were not consecrated to the Episcopate, the weight of authority leads to the belief that they had received such consecration. How this order first originated is not known. Some have attributed it to the occasional use, under some Diocesan, of a Bishop who had proved unfitted or unacceptable elsewhere, and whose services were thus availed of in another Diocese. This, however, is mere conjecture.

The fact is quite clear that they were set apart to perform certain definite Episcopal acts. It was their duty to have careful supervision over country parishes, seek out, provide and ordain fit persons to serve in the inferior orders, as Readers, Sub-deacons and Exorcists; also to ordain Deacons and Presbyters, with the consent of their Diocesan, and to exercise authority within certain limits over the movements of their clergy. They possessed also the right to officiate in the See city by special license, and were entitled to sit and vote in Councils and Synods, fourteen such Suffragans, or *Chorepiscopi*, being in attendance at the Nicene Council.

It would appear, however, that the nature and extent of their Episcopal authority differed somewhat under different Diocesan Bishops, and grew at length to be so precarious that gradually the office fell into disfavor, and at the Council of Laodicea, 360 A.D., it was decreed that thereafter this form of the Episcopate should cease, and the duties of general supervision over the country districts be delegated to Presbyters appointed by the Bishop.

2. The name and office of Suffragan-Bishop is first found in the English Church in the thirteenth century, about the year 1240 A.D. Lyndwood, in his *Provinciale*, written some two hundred years later, commenting on one of Archbishop Peckham's Constitutions, says: "They were called Suffragans because they were bound to give their suffrage and assistance to the Archbishop, being summoned to take part of his cure, though not in the plenitude of his power." In this sense, indeed, all the city or Diocesan Bishops of any Province were simply the Suffragans of their Metropolitan. It was not until the time of Henry VIII. that the term was restricted to an order of Bishops differing somewhat from the ancient Chorepiscopi, and sustaining different relations to the Diocesan Bishop.

In 1534 Suffragans, as assistants to Diocesan Bishops, were permitted to be appointed to Suffragan Sees, which were to be towns, not cities, and which were specifically named, as Thetford, Ipswich, Dover, Guilford, Taunton, etc., to the number of twenty-six. While these were to be consecrated as other Bishops, none of them could do any Episcopal act without the consent and permission of the Bishop of the city in whose Diocese he was placed. In 1876 there were in England only three of these Suffragan Sees filled, *viz.*, Nottingham, Dover and Guilford.

To-day there are in the English Church twenty-four Suffragan Bishops, with the following titles, and within these Dioceses:

TITLE.	DIocese.
Barking, }	St. Alban's.
Colchester, }	
Barrow in Furness,	Carlisle.
Beverley, }	York.
Hull, }	
Sheffield, }	
Burnley,	Manchester.
Coventry,	Worcester.
Crediton,	Exeter.
Derby,	Southwell.
Guilford, }	Winchester.
Southampton, }	
Ipswich, }	Norwich.
Thetford, }	
Islington, }	London.
Kensington, }	
Stepney, }	
Leicester,	Peterborough.
Marlborough,	Exeter.
Reading,	Oxford.
Richmond,	Ripon.
Shrewsbury,	Lichfield.
Southwark,	Rochester.
Swansea,	St. David's.

These Suffragans have no seat in the House of Lords, nor in the Upper House of Convocation, with the Bishops of the Realm. They are chosen by the King from two names sent in by the Bishop desiring a Suffragan. They confirm, ordain, consecrate churches, and perform such other duties as do not pertain to jurisdiction and temporalities. Their tenure of office ceases on the death or translation of their Diocesan (unless continued by his successor), when they become Vicars or Rectors, or occupy some position not involving Episcopal consecration.

The fact that the Church of England is a State Church undoubtedly explains in part this recourse to the method of the Suffragan-Episcopate. Owing to the difficulties in obtaining the consent of Parliament to the erection of new and independent Sees, and the law governing their endowment, this method appears the simpler and more economical means of obtaining the required Episcopal service.

3. The subject of a Suffragan-Episcopate came first before the American Church in 1814, when Dr. Kemp was chosen Bishop-Suffragan to Dr. Claggett, Bishop of Maryland. And to-day in the list of Bishops of the American Church, the title of *Suffragan* occurs only once in the table, and in connection with his name.

Later, in the year 1829, when the Rev. William Meade was chosen Bishop-Suffragan of Virginia, the papers were referred to a committee of five, consisting of the Rev. Christopher E. Gadsden [later, Bishop of South Carolina, 1840], the Rev. John Henry Hopkins [later, Bishop of Vermont, 1832], the Rev. Benjamin T. Onderdonk [later, Bishop of New York, 1830], and the following laymen: Judge Chambers of Maryland and the Hon. Horace Binney of Pennsylvania.

This Committee reported to the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies as follows:

"The Diocese of Virginia seems to have thought fit to limit the period of Dr. Meade's Episcopal authority to the lifetime of Bishop Moore, so that it is a possible event that on his decease the Diocese may deprive Dr. Meade of his jurisdiction, and then introduce the case of a Bishop without a Diocese.

In view of this, and the evils which your committee anticipate, to the peace of the Church and the proper dignity and authority of the Episcopal Order, if such a limitation should be suffered to become a precedent, and the opinion entertained by several members of your Committee, that the true spirit of the Constitution would be violated by the consecration of a Bishop subject in the very terms of his election to be deprived of his jurisdiction without any fault of his own—therefore they deeply regret its adoption in the present instance."

In acting upon the above report, the House declared that the condition attached to the election of Dr. Meade by Virginia "is deemed a *constitutional impediment* on account of which his consecration ought not to take place."

Further, the Convention passed a canon "*Of Assistant Bishops*" defining when and how they might be elected, and to this canon was added: "*No person shall be elected or consecrated a Suffragan-Bishop.*"

Later again, in the year 1874, a committee was appointed by the House

of Bishops on the subject of Suffragan Bishops. This committee consisted of five, with the Bishop of North Carolina (Thomas Atkinson) as Chairman.*

The Report of this Committee was made to the House of Bishops in 1877. *The Majority Report*, signed by the Bishops of North Carolina (Thomas Atkinson), Connecticut (John Williams), and Texas (Alexander Gregg), recommended the adoption of a canon providing for a Suffragan-Episcopate as admirably adapted to supply a fuller "Episcopal care, labor and supervision than the Church now receives, and more than under our present system it can receive," saying that, "it would seem that we must enlarge the number of our Bishops for them thoroughly and efficiently to perform their present work, and, still more, to enable them to keep pace with the rapid growth of the Church and of the country." This report asserted that:

- (1) The Division of a Diocese cannot always be accomplished without involving greater evils.
- (2) That Assistant Bishops may not always be feasible.
- (3) That to set aside portions of existing Dioceses as Missionary Jurisdictions, in order to secure fuller supervision, would be in many instances extremely questionable.

The Minority Report submitted certain facts of history in connection with the subject, and referred especially to the action of the American Church as above outlined and the failure of the attempt in 1829 to revive this form of Episcopal service. Further objections were brought forward as follows:

- (1) It would introduce a sort of Sub-Episcopate inferior in power, jurisdiction, privilege and rights. "Prudential reasons, or natural and unavoidable reasons may," they observed, "restrict the exercise of an Assistant Bishop's power in certain cases, but he has equal Episcopal authority, equal right to a seat in the House of Bishops, equal voice in legislation, and the inalienable right of succession to the Diocesan Episcopate." The Suffragan is, on the contrary, "under the supervision of another to whom he is but a lieutenant. . . . He has no voice either for consent or dissent in legislation or consecration. . . . His tenure of office is uncertain. . . . He can be suspended from office at the mere will of the Diocesan. . . . Such inequality is obnoxious to the apostolical parity of Bishops, and would create in the public mind confusion."
- (2) Such a Suffragan-Episcopate might lead to the election of men of minor qualification, simply because they happen to be rectors of important parishes within the district to be thus supplied. Jealousies and disorders might arise, incident to conflict of Episcopal influences within such Diocese or Jurisdiction.

The Majority Report asserted that there could be no valid fear of a Suffragan-Episcopate preparing the way for a complicated hierarchy, and that such an objection would hold equally against the Episcopal Ministry itself.

It claimed that Canterbury is no more Bishop than Salisbury, though their powers and functions differ.

* *Committee*: Thomas Atkinson, John Williams, Alexander Gregg, William Bacon Stevens, Thomas H. Vail.

Further, the Church in her greatest purity and in her greatest vigor employed *Chorepiscopi*, who were what we now call Suffragan-Bishops. Again: The Church of England when she was breaking free from the domination of Rome, and the superstition and ignorance which was inherited from Papal supremacy, called to her aid this class of Bishops. And finally, "when she woke up after the torpor of the last century, and began to pour forth her energies in bringing the wandering sheep of her own flock into the fold from which so many had strayed, and in sending her children into darkest regions of the earth to subdue the heathen to the knowledge of Christ—while thus straining every nerve in her great work, she found it wise and expedient to revive the use of this class of Bishops."

The Convention did not carry out the recommendations of the Majority Report, and the following resolution was adopted:

"That it is inexpedient to repeal the provision of Canon XV, Title 1, of Digest, which declares 'No person shall be elected or consecrated a Suffragan-Bishop.'"

The report so far submitted would be without significance unless attention were called to certain obvious facts which are implied in the history of the Suffragan-Episcopate.

1. It must be remembered that this form of Episcopal service was called into existence to meet certain specific emergencies. When these passed, it fell into disuse. It is, therefore, not an absolute and permanent form, so to speak, of the Episcopate, but simply a method of utilizing the Episcopate. The Episcopate itself is permanent, fixed, as one of the Orders of the Ministry. The Suffragan-Episcopate is a mode of Episcopal service. Indeed, in this sense, it presents the principle that inheres in the life of the Church from the first. The very idea of the Diocese, the Province, the Patriarchate, the Archdiocese, is one of method. The sole and only fact is the Episcopate, the rest are matters of policy, or forms of action which the Episcopate assumes. We shall not change the Church if we make our Bishops universal Bishops, or order our Dioceses into Provinces. England with her Archbishops, and America with her Bishops, are the same Church. These differences are differences of arrangement with a view to the most effective administration of the spiritual life of the Church.

2. Again, the conditions and functions of Suffragan-Bishops are not crystallized and unalterable. They varied in the Early Church. They may vary to-day in accordance with existing needs. An American Suffragan need not be the narrow imitation of an English Suffragan. The laws and usages of the English Church are not compulsory on the American Church in this any more than in the Diocesan Episcopate. The underlying purpose of a Diocesan-Bishop and a Suffragan-Bishop is one and the same; namely, the providing of Episcopal service. The method is merely the way in which most wisely to secure such service. Canterbury and New York alike exist for the same great spiritual ends, the one differing from the other not in kind, but in means or method.

It would therefore be contrary to the very genius of the Church to assume that the Suffragan-Episcopate is incapable of modification to American con-

ditions. Undoubtedly it is popularly identified with the English type, and is therefore at once dismissed as unsatisfactory and foreign to our Church. But such a course is not only inconsistent with history, but it abrogates the inalienable right of the Church to adapt means to ends.

3. When the American Church, in 1829, and again in 1877, prohibited the election or consecration of any person as a Suffragan-Bishop, she was in reality doing nothing but prohibiting the consecration of a Suffragan of the English type. It was similar to declaring that no one shall be set apart to the monastic or conventual life, that no order of Deaconesses shall exist, nor any person be made an Archdeacon, or that no Bishop shall be elevated to an Archbishopric. It is quite possible for the Church to enact such legislation, and it is equally within her right to do so. It is a question of how she shall administer her spiritual gifts. But it is also possible that the Church may correct such legislation in the light of later experience, and in order more wisely to administer these spiritual gifts. It is all a question of mode of action, or administration.

The one supreme responsibility of the Church is the exercise of her spiritual trust. When the Church, feeling the burden of this responsibility urging her on to a deeper sense of mission and more intense consecration, comes face to face with the nation's great and growing needs, she may or she may not shape her methods in accordance with the familiar machinery of the past, but she will, if she be true to her trust, shape them for the most effective meeting of the present task. It is the life of the Church, which the world needs. That life the Church must supply.

If the foregoing principles are sound, they naturally open the way for a consideration of the Suffragan-Episcopate as adapted to the conditions and needs of the American Church. It becomes therefore a practical question as to how such an office may be defined, and what may be the range of its duties and privileges. Your Committee begs to submit the following points which naturally suggest themselves.

1. Suffragan-Bishops are Bishops whose spiritual powers are equal to those of other Bishops, but who are elected:

- (1) To serve as assistants to Diocesans, subject to regulations as to duties and jurisdiction governing their appointment and consecration.
- (2) To serve the Church in the interest of special races, or in supplying Episcopal supervision over Christian bodies or communities not in full corporate union with the Church.

2. Suffragan-Bishops should have permanency of tenure in common with other Bishops, with a right to election to, or translation to, Diocesan Episcopates, but they should not have the right of succession to their own Diocesan except upon election. The definition of the territory and functions of the Suffragan should be so arranged as best to serve the interests of the Church.

3. The right of nomination and election to a Suffragan-Bishopric in any Diocese should be exercised by the Convention. But the Diocesan should also have the privilege of nomination.

4. The Suffragan-Bishop within any Diocese should have a right to sit as

a member of Convention, with all privileges pertaining thereto. He should be eligible to preside over its deliberations at the request of the Diocesan or in his enforced absence. In the event of the incapacity or death of the Diocesan, he should possess the authority of the Diocesan until the election of his successor. But such election should take place within one year from the death or incapacity of such Diocesan.

5. In cases where Suffragan-Bishops are elected and consecrated in the interest of special races, or over special communities or congregations not in corporate union with the Church, it should be with the consent of and under the authority of the Diocese or group of Dioceses, or the Province, within whose borders their service is to be rendered, and the regulations governing such Episcopal service should not infringe upon the integrity or unity of the Church within such territory.

6. Suffragan-Episcopates in any Diocese, or Province, should be discontinued, with the consent of the House of Bishops, when the need for such Episcopate shall have passed; or they may be elevated into Diocesan Episcopates by the laws creating independent Dioceses. But no Suffragan-Bishop should, without his consent, be deprived of his office and his right to exercise Episcopal service.

Your Committee believes that the time is come for the Church in her highest Council to consider this question, and would, therefore, beg to submit the following resolution:

Whereas, It is apparent that there exists a need for enlarged Episcopal supervision to meet the growing life of the American Church and to further the development of her work; and

Whereas, This need manifests itself under various forms, as, *e.g.*, among our brethren of the Negro race, and peoples of other nationalities, and for the better service, under certain emergencies, of Christian bodies not in full ecclesiastical union with this Church, and also for the assistance of the Diocesan Episcopate in cases where it is undesirable to divide the Diocese, and yet where the necessary enlargement of Episcopal supervision cannot be wisely had under present canons; and

Whereas, The Suffragan-Episcopate furnishes a method flexible and adaptable by which the Church may secure a fuller oversight from her Bishops and Pastors; therefore,

Resolved, That this Convention memorialize the General Convention, at its approaching session, to take under consideration the establishment of some form of Suffragan-Episcopate for use in Dioceses and otherwise, when such a course seems desirable for the proper increase of Episcopal supervision.

(Signed)

PASCAL HARROWER,	} Committee.
JOHN P. PETERS,	
GEORGE ZABRISKIE,	

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Harrower the resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The Rev. Lea Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report on the substitute for Article III. of the Constitution :

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred an amendment of Article III. of the Constitution, proposed by Mr. George Zabriskie, consisting in the substitution of a new Article III. in the place of the existing one, recommend the approval of the proposed amendment, the new Article III. being in the following words, viz.:

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, who shall be either Archdeacons of the Diocese, or settled in some Church in union with the Convention, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who having attained the age of 65 years, shall have retired from active work after holding for not less than 10 years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named.

The Lay Members shall be male Delegates from the several Churches in union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

On motion the substitute for Article III. was approved and referred to the next Convention for final action.

The Rev. Mr. Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report as to the date of Convention, which was adopted :

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred the proposed resolution introduced by the Rev. Mr. Underhill, in the following words, viz.:

Resolved, That the time of holding the annual session of the Diocesan Convention be changed, and that hereafter the Convention be held at some time in the latter part of May or early in June of each year, the date to be selected by the Bishop with the advice of the Standing Committee, recommend that the proposed resolution be not adopted. The proposed change in the time of holding the convention cannot be effected by resolution

of the Convention. Article I. of the Constitution provides that the Convention shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, shall appoint another date. The proposed change, therefore, can be effected only by amendment of Article I. of the Constitution, or by action of the Bishop and Standing Committee, under the powers already conferred upon them by that article. A resolution of the Convention, recommending such action by the Bishop and Standing Committee, may be adopted by the Convention, if it shall see fit to do so.

The Rev. Mr. Luquer, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, presented the following report :

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred the proposed resolution introduced by the Rev. Mr. Taylor, in the following words, viz.:

Resolved, That the Constitution and Canons of this Convention be so changed as to substitute the word "Synod" for the word "Convention" wherever it occurs,

report that, in the opinion of the Committee, the proposed change is inexpedient.

The Rev. F. M. S. Taylor moved the recommitment of this report to the Committee on Canons, with instructions to report next year, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. D. Parker Morgan moved the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the cordial thanks of this Convention be tendered to the unknown donors, through whose generosity the changes were made in this building, which enabled the Convention to meet here at this time.

On motion the Convention took a recess for one hour.

The Convention reassembled at 2.15 o'clock.

The Rev. M. K. Bailey moved the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Committee on Suffragan-Bishops be authorized to have printed immediately at the expense of the Diocese, one thousand copies of their complete and illuminating report.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following nominations in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. OCTAVIUS APPELEGATE, D.D.		Mr. H. H. CAMMANN.	
Rev. LORING W. BATTEN, D.D.		Mr. S. NICHOLSON KANE.	
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. PERCY S. GRANT.		Mr. HERMAN C. VON POST.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.			
Rev. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.			

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.		Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.	
Rev. L. T. COLE, Ph.D.		Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.	
Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.		Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.	
Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS.		Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.	
Rev. W. T. MANNING.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. H. MOTTET, D.D.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. J. P. PETERS, D.D.		Dr. JOHN C. OTIS.	
Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D.		Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.	
Rev. F. B. VANKLEECK, D.D.		Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.	

The Rev. Dr. Nichols withdrew his name as a candidate for the Standing Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Manning moved that consent be given to the reading of the report of the Sunday-school Commission.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower presented the following report :

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

The general facts bearing upon the original appointment and the work of the Sunday-school Commission are so familiar as to need no repetition in this Report. They should be kept in mind, however, because they bear a very important relation to the present status of the Commission Movement throughout the American Church. Probably every one interested in the appointment of our Commission six years ago (1898) desired, first of all, that it should be of service to the Sunday-schools of this Diocese. But in order to do this in any real sense it was necessary to take up the subject of the Principles of Religious Education, and place them in their true light before the Church. It is unnecessary to refer to the specific features of this preliminary work. But it is gratifying to note that, however we may have failed of doing all that we should like to do, and all that many expected us at once to accomplish, still, as the direct outcome of the work in this Diocese, the Sunday-school Commission Movement is to-day affecting the life of the Church in over thirty Dioceses, and quite a number of Bishops are at present contemplating the appointment of similar commissions.

The movement is spreading continually. The Secretary, the Chairman, and others of the Commission Staff have been called upon for addresses at Newburgh, Astoria, Cooperstown, South Amboy, several large parishes in New York City, and at Conventions or Convocations in Utica for the Diocese of Central New York; at the Summer School in Richfield Springs; at St. John's, N. B., Canada, for the Diocese of Fredericton; in several sections of Chicago, under the invitation of the Diocesan Commission of Chicago, etc. Training Classes, along the line of pedagogical Sunday-schools, were given, in courses of eight lectures each, by the Secretary, at Richfield Springs and in Grace Church, Plainfield. In all thirty-nine addresses were delivered, reaching 1,525 teachers and clergy.

Special articles by the Secretary touching directly upon the Commission Movement have appeared in the "Southern Churchman," the "Canadian Churchman," the "Pacific Churchman," the "Church Standard," the "Church News of Canada," during the present summer, emanating from our Commission Office, and an illustrated contribution dealing with a Model Sunday-school has been prepared by the Secretary for the Christmas number of "Good Housekeeping," at the particular request of its editor.

1. During the past year this movement has been going forward, looking towards some closer affiliation of these many commissions. Last Advent a letter was sent to the several Sunday-school Commissions inviting

them to a conference in this city on the 20th and 21st of January, 1904. Delegates from eight Diocesan Commissions were present at this conference, and letters were received from every other Commission expressing the deepest interest in the project.

One of the subjects of discussion was the proposed federation of Sunday-school Commissions, for the purpose of bringing together those interested in the religious education of our children and youth, and so preventing a large loss of effort and time and money by mutual coöperation. As the result of this conference, and another held in May, 'there will be a specific effort to bring the work of the Sunday-school to the notice of the General Convention at its approaching session in Boston. On St. Luke's Day, October eighteenth, representatives of the various Commissions and Institutes will take under consideration the question of how best to co-ordinate their interests and efforts. On the evening of that day a mass meeting will be held in Trinity Church. The Bishop Coadjutor of this Diocese is to preside, and addresses will be made by the Very Reverends the Deans of Cambridge Theological School, of the General Seminary, the Warden of Faribault Divinity School, and the Head Master of Groton School, Dr. Endicott Peabody. In connection with this Conference there will be installed in Trinity Parish House our own Sunday-school Exhibit, enlarged by that of the Massachusetts Commission. This Exhibit will continue through two weeks, and must prove of great value and interest to the members of the General Convention.

2. *Summer Conferences and the Sunday-school Exhibit.* Your Commission desires to call attention to the importance of this Exhibit. It is an object lesson of more value than many addresses could possibly be to those seeking information. When the Religious Education Association held its annual convention in Philadelphia last March this Exhibit was, at their request and expense, installed there, and became one of the most significant features of the Convention. Again this past summer, at the Vacation Conference at Richfield Springs, it formed a centre of great attraction and educational importance.

These Summer Conferences deserve more than a passing reference. The impression created by that held at Sewanee was most encouraging. The subject of the Sunday-school as treated there by the Warden of Faribault, Dr. Butler, and at Richfield Springs by the representatives of this Commission and other speakers, awakened the deepest response. So marked was this that the Executive Committee of the Richfield Springs Conference has requested that the Commission lay out for the next year's conference the fullest possible scheme covering this whole question of Religious Education. Of the other features of these Summer Conferences this is not the place to speak, but of the practical value and far-reaching significance of the Sunday-school department there can be no doubt. If any one here will compare the condition and attitude of the Church at large in 1898 with the condition as it exists to-day; if he will recall the lack of interest, the unsettled thought and weary questioning, the evidences of indifference, of discouragement, of hopeless floundering from one ex-

periment to another, the despair of rectors and the sense of fruitless effort among teachers; if he will compare that with the awakened hope and effort of to-day, he will not deny that something must have been done to explain so manifest and hopeful a change.

A vivid illustration of the widespread influence of the Commission is shown in the summary of Office Statistics, which state that six hundred and thirty-one visitors have called to examine the Exhibit during the past twelve months; and that nearly nine thousand pieces of mail matter, letters, circulars, and packages, have been sent out and an almost equal number received. More room for the Exhibit and a larger Office Staff are already needed.

3. Reference has been made to the Conference of Commissions to be held during the General Convention. It is a fact of history, not generally known, that it is largely, if not exclusively, owing to Bishop White of Pennsylvania that the Sunday-school was first instituted in America. From him the movement spread throughout the United States with ever-increasing volume. Again it is well to remind ourselves of the important Report of the Commission on Education presented to the General Convention of 1841 as one of the most important contributions to the great question of Religious Education made during the last century. It is a noteworthy fact, and the more noteworthy in such a connection, that the volume of lectures on "The Principles of Religious Education" delivered in St. Bartholomew's Church during the distinguished rectorship of the Bishop Coadjutor of this Diocese, and published by this Commission in 1899, should have so nobly placed our Church once more on record as calling for still broader and deeper work in the religious education of youth. If we can look forward to the approaching General Convention in the hope that that body will again take up the subject, and officially indorse and set forward the movement already begun, we shall see our Church taking her proper and worthy place. It would be a most fitting thing to carry forward a work for whose beginnings in America we are so largely indebted to the first Bishop of Pennsylvania. What has been said so far has borne especially upon the larger aspects of our work rather than upon strictly Diocesan lines. It was inevitable that this should be. The influence of the Commission could not be limited to the Diocese. By the very principles and purposes of its creation it approached the subject as a matter pertaining to the Church at large rather than something narrowly Diocesan. Or, to put it in another way, the religious education of the children of the Church is not a Diocesan matter. Nothing can materially help us in New York unless it can also help San Francisco and Boston. This explains the growth of the Commission movement.

4. *Lesson Manuals*. It is gratifying to be able to state that over fifty schools in our Diocese and forty schools in this city are using our Manuals. These schools are among the largest in the city.

The sale of these Lesson Manuals has reached nearly 20,000 copies sold during the past twelve months alone. Every Manual has run through its first edition within less than a year from its publication. During this

summer, therefore, counting new editions, revisions, and reprints, twenty-one books have been in press. The orders during the last ten days have reached almost four thousand copies. In several dioceses, such as Iowa, Chicago, Ohio, etc., nearly all the schools are planning the adoption of a uniform curriculum on a subject-graded plan. These facts are an answer to the question whether the Commission is of real help to the Diocese. It is a practical answer, as any Rector will find if he will take the trouble to put himself in touch with the Commission. The best answer that can be given to any one who is in earnest over the problems that beset him in this line of parish work must certainly be, as the first step, a face to face acquaintance with the various methods and means for dealing with that work that have been found useful elsewhere. Practically speaking, all Sunday-schools have far more things in common than in difference. And the small school of twenty-five pupils differs less in essentials from the school of five hundred than one is sometimes tempted to think. Indeed, it is a fact, and we beg that it be remembered, that the smallest school in this Diocese may be at a distinct advantage in reaching a high average of work.

5. *The Treasurer's Report.* We would call earnest attention to the fact that, in the face of the splendid results we are reporting, there is a deficit of more than \$350, and that only twenty-three churches and sixteen individuals contributed anything towards the work. Even in pledges actually made there is a sum of over \$200 remaining unpaid. If this educational work is to be continued as it should, the sinews of war must be provided and our hands properly upheld.

Receipts.

Balance in Bank, September 23, 1903.....	\$82 39
Receipts from Parishes and Individuals.....	917 00
Royalties on Lesson Manuals.....	154 21
Supply Department.....	447 01
	\$1,600 61

Pledges, 1903-4, for which checks have not yet been received, estimated at.....	\$200 00
---	----------

Disbursements.

Secretary, on account of Salary—Office Staff.....	\$775 00
Clerk	355 00
Extra—Typewriting, etc., Lesson Books.....	75 00
Postage	67 58
Sundries, Car Fares, Expressages, Office Stationery.....	71 32
Map Plates for Lesson Books.....	11 01
Printing, Sundry Circulars, etc.....	79 75
Printing, Convention Report.....	40 00
Boxes for Transporting Exhibit.....	16 92
	\$1,491 58
Salaries and bill unpaid, approximately.....	\$350 00

6. *Subject-graded Lessons.* The distinctive note of to-day is the Graded Lesson. This means Lesson Material adapted to the child in the course of his development. The graded material implies a corresponding adaptation of method. It is not claimed that our own series is final in excellence. No one who at all comprehends the subject would expect this. But there are reasons for believing that it has a real value. For instance, in one school, that of St. George's Church, the Rev. Wm. S. Rainsford, D.D., Rector; Mr. H. H. Pike, Superintendent, the results of their use show that "in one entire Junior Department of seven hundred scholars all work up the lessons at home and all own their Bibles. In the Senior Department about sixty per cent. do the work at home."

Testimonies of equal value come from many other schools, like St. Andrew's, Harlem, the Rev. Dr. Van De Water, Rector; from the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, L. I.; Trinity Church, Hartford, Conn., and from Trinity Church, Atchison, Kansas—all expressing similar results; as, for example, this from a recent letter: "The school has been completely changed as a result of this method. The children have become interested, the teachers enthusiastic, and the numbers enlarged—all this in a school which was dead as it could be without ceasing entirely to exist."

The following evidence is important, from the La Vergne Congregational School, Berwyn, Ills., the Rev. Delbert S. Ulrick, pastor: "We have been working out a course on the basis of sound pedagogy. Lectures on Sunday-school pedagogy are delivered every week for the benefit of both teachers and parents. Individual assistance is given to the teacher as far as possible. . . . We use one course of the Sunday-school Commission Lessons; and in the adult division a course of the American Institute of Sacred Literature. With the boys and girls of twelve to fourteen years of age we are working out a course on the Life of Christ, using as a basis the Sunday-school Commission Course and Forbush's Illuminated Life of Christ. . . . The results of the use of the graded courses show that by this means the Sunday-school best accomplishes its real purpose, to be at once educational and religious." Wherever "graded lessons have been used, they have developed capacity and love of study, toned up the spirit, conduct, and general work of the schools, increased the attendance of both teachers and pupils, increased the offerings, made the teachers students, increased the efficiency of the officers, and kept the larger boys and girls in the school to complete the course." At St. George's Church, in this city, last June, no less than one hundred and seventy-seven pupils received diplomas on a fully graded course, and the commencement exercises at St. Agnes' School, Trinity Parish, were as interesting as you would have witnessed in any public school.

7. *Teacher-training.* But to use Subject-graded Lessons properly requires some measure of teacher-training. This may be accomplished most readily and speedily in any parish, large or small, country or city, simply by persuading every teacher loyally and persistently to undertake one of the several methods established by the Commission for this special purpose. (a) *Extension Classes.* The Commission again this year offers a

list of attractive and helpful Extension Classes, details of which may be secured from the Secretary. A Parish, or a number of neighboring ones clubbed together, may give the teachers a course of from six to ten lessons, or lectures, under the leadership of a specialist. The price of such a leader is from \$35 to \$50, according to the length of the course, which, divided up among the teachers, is most insignificant. Only two churches had Extension Classes last year. At least a dozen should book dates at once for courses this fall. (b) Reading Courses. All of our Eleven Reading Courses are still available. Send to the office for the list. Teachers may read at home and take certificates under examination in their own study. The Courses in the American Institute of Sacred Literature are also highly commendable. (c) The special Manual on Sunday School Teaching (fifty cents, postage 5 cents), prepared by the Secretary of the Commission, is a ready and instructive handbook that has met with wide demand, the entire first edition of two thousand copies selling within eleven months. A new edition is now out. An inter-denominational Sunday-school Association has just ordered five hundred copies of this edition for the training of their teachers. Surely, under one or all of these methods, no teacher ought to remain untrained.

8. But your Commission is not satisfied with the results so far accomplished. We have not yet reached the children of the Diocese in any such measure as we had hoped to do. There is somehow a lack of vital connection between the Commission and the majority of Sunday-schools. Certainly this Commission has something to give to every Rector and Sunday-school worker. But in order to give this we must bring the Commission into touch with every parish. How can this be accomplished?

(1) In each Archdeaconry there can be appointed a Committee on Sunday-schools, whose duty it will be to assist in arranging for Archdeaconry Institutes every year. These Institutes should be so arranged as to bring together the workers in what may be called District Institutes. Such gatherings bring about unity of aim, stimulate interest and zeal, promote acquaintance among workers, and so develop higher efficiency.

(2) In every Sunday-school there could be appointed one or more persons whose duty it should be to represent the Parish in such Institutes, to foster the work of the better grading of the School, the higher training and equipment of the teachers, the creating of higher standards among the pupils, so bringing into this educational work a deeper consecration and greater spiritual power.

(3) Extension Classes, special addresses, conferences, and lectures can be arranged by communicating with the Chairman or Secretary of the Commission. We most earnestly solicit correspondence, and shall be glad to render every possible assistance in helping to carry out these suggestions.

It is evident that some such closer relationship must be had between the Commission and the Sunday-schools. And why? Because behind and below their whole work lies the fact of the child himself. It is the child we are to serve. It is the child about whom the great Church must throw her

support, her highest strength and wisdom and love. It is by some such means that we shall realize in part that vision and its corresponding task which the Master gave long ago to the great Apostle and Bishop—the feeding and nurture of His lambs.

In view of these facts and the importance of the subject at this time, your Commission begs to present the following Resolutions:

Whereas, The Sunday-school Commission of this Diocese has already been instrumental in greatly furthering the development of the Sunday-school work of the Church; and

Whereas, The publications of this Commission are proving acceptable to many schools in this and other Dioceses and have received high commendation from experienced educators and Sunday-school workers; not only within our Church, but beyond its borders; and

Whereas, The time has arrived for some definite step to be taken to bring to every Parish of the Diocese every possible help from the Commission; therefore,

Resolved, First, That this Convention indorses the work so far accomplished, and urges upon the several Archdeacons and Parishes the adoption of the suggestions made by the Commission and a definite coöperation with it during this coming year; and further

Resolved, That the Convention does hereby commend to the attention of the Rectors the general scheme of Lessons and Grading set forth by the Sunday-school Commission, in the belief that by their general use in this Diocese the efficiency of our Sunday-school work will be largely increased;

Resolved, That Sunday, the 16th of October, 1904, and Monday, the 17th, be set apart to be observed as Days of Intercession for Sunday-schools and the cause of Religious Education, and that the Rectors of this Diocese be urged to make such arrangements as may seem to them best calculated to set forward the work of Christian Education in their respective Parishes and in the Diocese at large.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Harrower, the resolutions were adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Grosvenor presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Archdeaconry of New York be requested to set apart their mission field in the Borough of Manhattan to the City Mission Society, for such mission work among colored people as that Society may desire to inaugurate and maintain.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington moved the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, assembled for the first time within the precincts of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, and made acquainted by personal observation with the present state of the great enterprise begun on this site, recognizes the need of a great Diocesan Church as a supplement to our parochial organization, and earnestly appeals to all the people of the Diocese of New York to aid in the completion of so much of the edifice as the Bishop, the Bishop-Coadjutor and the Board of Trustees have publicly expressed a desire to see enclosed in the near future.

The Rev. Mr. Barker offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine be requested to present an annual report of their labors and of their needs to this Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Grosvenor presented the following resolution, which was adopted.

Resolved, That this Convention approve the action of the Board of Trustees of the Cathedral in naming the building "The Cathedral House," and this room where the Convention meets, "The Synod Hall."

Mr. George Zabriskie presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That this Convention record its gratification at the presence of the Archbishop of Canterbury upon this, its first meeting at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, and its appreciation of the significance of the first visit ever paid by a Primate of the Church of England to the Church in the United States as a mark of the mutual affection, which binds together the two Churches in a common Apostolic faith and of the sympathetic interest of each Church in the efforts of the other to maintain and extend the Kingdom of God in the world, embracing lands to which they minister;

Resolved, That the foregoing resolution be communicated by the Secretary of the Convention to the Archbishop of Canterbury.

The Rev. Dr. Harris presented the Treasurer's Report :

JAMES POTT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE DIOCESE OF
NEW YORK.

Dr.		Cr.	
1903.		<i>Payments.</i>	
Sept. 16.	To Balance on hand	\$2,793 92	By Salaries :
<i>Receipts.</i>			Secretary
To Contributions :			Sec'y Standing
1902-1903, 70 Parishes. \$2,316 78			Committee.....
1904, 36 Parishes.....		1,104 63	Registrar
Interest.....		414 57	
			\$1,100 00
		3,835 98	" Mileage to Clergy.....
			" Convention Expenses ..
			" Printing and Distribut-
			ing Journals.....
			" Printing and Stationery ..
			" Lunch for Convention..
			" Printing "Law & Loy-
			alty"
			" Expenses Consecration
			of Bishop Greer.....
			" General Expenses.....
			\$4,548 96
\$6,629 90		Balance on hand.....	\$2,080 94

Investment: \$8,250.00 in U. S. Trust Co.

E. & O. E.,

JAMES POTT, *Treas.*,

JOHN McL. NASH,

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT.

JAMES POTT, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE SANDS FUND.

Dr.

Cr.

<i>Receipts.</i>			<i>Payments.</i>		
1904.			1904.		
Feb. 13.	To Interest.....	\$100 00	Feb. 15.	To Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter	\$100 00
Aug. 15.	“ “	100 00	Aug. 17.	“ “ “ “	100 00
		<u>\$200 00</u>			<u>\$200 00</u>

Investment: \$5,000 on Bond and Mortgage at 4 per cent., Interest due Feb. 13th and Aug. 13th.

E. & O. E.,

H. C. POTTER,
THOS. R. HARRIS,
JOHN McL. NASH.

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund respectfully recommends to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That there be paid to the Clergy attending the Convention who reside more than twenty miles from the place of meeting, and whose parishes have contributed to the Fund as required by the Canon, ten cents for every mile of the distance from their respective parishes, and that the remainder be appropriated to paying for the printing of the Journal of the Convention, and the canonical, customary, and prescribed expenses of the Diocese.

Resolved, 2. That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Conventional year 1903-1904 be $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent., on the amount of the salary of its clergyman.

AUGUSTUS WIGGIN,
D. PARKER MORGAN,
WM. N. DUNNELL.

On motion, the resolutions recommended by the committee, were adopted.

The Rev. Lea Luquer presented the following report of the Committee on Canons, which was adopted :

Report

OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons, to whom was referred the proposed amendment of Canon XIII. ("Of Vacant Parishes and Clergymen without Cure,") introduced by Mr. Harry C. Barker, and consisting in the addition to such Canon of a new section 5, in the following words, viz.:

SEC. 5. No Parish, however, which receives aid or support from any missionary fund shall call a Rector without the consent of the Bishop and the body governing the dispensing of funds from which such Parish so receives aid or support,

report that, in the opinion of the Committee, the proposed amendment is inexpedient.

The Rev. Lea Luquer presented the following report of the Committee on Canons and moved that the report be laid on the table, which was adopted.

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons, to whom the Convention of 1903 recommitted the proposed new Canon XIV. ("Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts,") with direction to report to this Convention, recommend the amendment of the existing Canon XIV. by the substitution of the proposed new Canon in the place thereof. The proposed new Canon XIV. is printed in full upon pages 112 and 113 of the Journal of the last Convention.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented the Report of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese.

Report

OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE DIOCESE.

The New York Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, again respectfully submits its Annual Report.

An impetus to the work of the past year was given by the inspiring addresses and large attendance at the Annual or Bishop's Meeting, held in Grace Chapel on December 2d. It is the only time in the year when the Bishop meets the Auxiliary for a Corporate Communion, and the only opportunity for the Diocesan officers to meet the clergy and delegates. This was a very representative meeting. The cards, distributed, to secure the attendance throughout the day, were signed by members from 88 parishes in the Diocese of New York, 4 from New Jersey, 5 from Connecticut, 5 from Long Island, besides, by individuals from 6 other Dioceses, and from 6 separate countries.

The usual seven stated meetings of the Standing Committees, have shown, an increased attendance, greater enthusiasm and larger gifts.

These meetings have been opened and addressed by Bishops and other clergy from domestic and foreign fields, who, in most cases, met with a generous response to their appeals.

It has been the aim of the presiding officers to raise the standard of the Auxiliary, by making the motive in mission work a more spiritual one. To that end, speakers were invited to show that there is no influence so powerful as prayer to insure success in missions.

The total receipts for the year, including the value of 358 boxes, are \$58,285.75. In addition to this, over \$11,000 in money have been given to the Domestic and Colored work, but has not passed through the hands of the treasurer; nor, does it include the large amount given to the United Offering, nor the \$533.88 received by Mrs. Crosby, for the expenses of the Executive Board, and which was contributed by different parishes.

Of the \$100,000 asked from the *whole* Auxiliary, to help the Board meet its appropriations, New York has given over \$20,000. The pledge of this Auxiliary, of \$1,000 to build a chapel in Mito, Japan, has been completed.

We have exceeded last year's receipts—both in money and the value of boxes and in addition, report \$1,869.20 for Diocesan work, which includes the value of 10 boxes.

In May, Miss Grace Lindley was elected as Chairman of the Junior Auxiliary. She comes from the Diocese of Newark, and is endowed with a special gift—for Junior work, besides having consecrated herself to Missionary work. She is now ready to receive invitations to the parishes throughout the Diocese, to make known her plan for interesting the children in missions.

Three new parish branches have been organized: at Christ Church, Bronxville; Christ Church, Suffern, and the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, Staten Island.

Eleven new parish treasurers for the United Offering have been appointed, making a total of 98. The receipts for *this* year, to date, reported by Mrs. Soule are \$12,670.09.

While there are over 100 parishes working in the Auxiliary and sending delegates, there are still too many unrepresented.

We invite the rectors of such parishes to come to the next annual meeting, November 30, Bishop Greer, presiding; also to attend some of the monthly meetings at 29 Lafayette Place, and see how the Auxiliary is conducted. We hope then, that some members of the Executive Board will be invited to assist in forming a branch.

The new year is about to begin, and again we ask that the rectors will appoint their best women as delegates, as what they take back to their parishes in the way of missionary information, is the principal means of interesting other members in the work of missions, and each year the needs are greater.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. WATSON,

President.

44 East 49th Street,
NEW YORK, September 27, 1904.

SUMMARY.

Domestic Committee.....	\$5,075 78
Niobrara League.....	5,924 72
Foreign Committee	12,102 88
St. Augustine's League	7,858 18
Junior Auxiliary	1,365 86
Babies Branch	412 06
Total in money	<u>\$32,739 48</u>

BOXES.

Domestic.....	204.....	\$19,215 87
Indian	26.....	1,723 03
Foreign.....	23.....	330 80
Colored.....	37.....	2,092 03
Junior.....	68.....	2,184 54
Total number..	358	Value \$25,546 27
Total in money and boxes.....		<u>\$58,285 75</u>

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE.

Money	\$1,210 00
Boxes	10..... 659 20
Total value of money and boxes.....	<u>\$1,869 20</u>

Mr. Geo. Zabriskie moved that the report of the Committee on Canons in regard to Canon XIV. be taken from the table and referred back to the Committee on Canons with instructions to report next year, which was adopted, and on motion of Mr. C. H. Russell, the Secretary was instructed to print the proposed Canon in the Journal.

PROPOSED NEW CANON XIV.

RECOMMENDED BY COMMITTEE ON CANONS AND REFERRED TO THE NEXT CONVENTION FOR ACTION.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new

parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

SEC. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The boundaries of a parish or mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

SEC. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

SEC. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, nor shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district within which it is intended to establish such new place of worship or to which such congregation proposes to remove, and to the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts nearest to the site of the proposed church, chapel, or other place of public worship, and to the applicant for such license, with not less than twenty-days' notice of the time and place at which the Standing Committee will hear any person interested in the matter.

SEC. 6. Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which it is proposed to prosecute such work, may be prosecuted at any place they may designate, after conference with the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts whose places of worship are nearest to the proposed site; but such work shall not be continued more than one year unless with the license of the Bishop, nor shall any building for such work be erected unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license for the establishment of a new place of public worship, or shall have constituted a new mission district or a new parish, for the continuance of such work.

SEC. 7. Nothing contained in this Canon shall be taken to restrict the power of the Bishop to license private chapels or chapels connected with institutions, nor to affect such chapels so licensed.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower moved the reappointment of the Sunday School Commission, which was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower moved the reappointment of the Committee on Arrangements for Convention, which was adopted.

The Secretary nominated Mr. Chas. F. Hoffman as Trustee for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and he was duly elected.

The Rev. Mr. Underhill presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the expediency of changing the time of holding the Annual Convention of the Diocese be suggested to the Bishop and Standing Committee, and they be requested to consider the selection of a day for holding the Convention in May or June of each year.

The following report was presented :

Report

OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The events of the past year have demonstrated the wisdom and discernment of the Trustees in electing the Very Rev. Wilford L. Robbins, D.D., to be the Dean of the General Theological Seminary. His strong and wise address at his installation on the Festival of St. Michael and All Angels', 1903, inspired in the friends of the Seminary confidence and enthusiasm, and their hopes have been fully realized by the year's work.

For the details of advance and improvement, your Committee would refer the members of the Convention to the printed Catalogue and Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, but they would call attention in general to the improvement and modernizing of the library facilities, the introduction of a well-regulated elective course after the Junior year, the closer connection with Columbia University, by which the Dean has a seat in the University Faculty and an interchange of courses is affected, the wise provisions for the health and social recreations of the students, the careful attention to the devotional life of the Seminary, and the unsparing labors of the Dean to supply to the students that guidance which they so often need.

Your Committee wishes to express its appreciation, at his retirement from active service, of the work of the Rev. Dr. Philander K. Cady, as Professor of the Evidences of Revealed Religion, as Sub-Dean and as Acting Dean.

Signed,

LAWRENCE T. COLE,
CHARLES F. HOFFMAN,
CHARLES F. CANEDY,
HALEY FISKE.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	96
Defective.....	1
Necessary to a choice.....	48
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	86
The Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.....	15
The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.....	4
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	93
The Rev. Percy S. Grant.....	19
The Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	79
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D....	73

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.....	1
The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.....	5
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	5

Mr. H. H. Cammann.....	49
Mr. C. F. Hoffman.....	3
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	3
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	75
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	88
Mr. Herman C. von Post.....	67
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	82

CARROLL PERRY, }
 FRED. M. CROMWELL, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....	39
Defective.....	2
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	24
The Rev. L. W. Batten, D.D.....	8
The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.....	2
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	35
The Rev. Percy S. Grant.....	9
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	28
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.....	28
The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.....	5
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	1

Mr. H. H. Cammann.....	17
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	33
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	35
Mr. H. C. von Post.....	26
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	35
Mr. C. H. Russell.....	1

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, }
 J. B. LEAVITT, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
 The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
 The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
 The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
 Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
 Mr. H. C. von Post.
 Mr. George Zabriskie.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Whole number of votes cast.....	94
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	87
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.....	89
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	79
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.....	88
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	81
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	88
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.....	81
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris.....	67
The Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.....	69
<hr/>	
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	87
Mr. Irving Grinnell	86
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	86
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	77
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.....	79
Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	89
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	86
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	78
Mr. John C. Otis, M.D.....	48

MELVILLE K. BAILEY, }
 OLIVER G. BARTON, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast.....	32
Necessary to choice.....	17
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.....	24
The Rev. L. T. Cole, Ph.D.....	26
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.....	27
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris.....	24
The Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.....	19
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.....	25
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	26
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	22
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	28
<hr/>	
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	28
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.....	31
Mr. Irving Grinnell	32
Mr. Douglas Merritt.....	31
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	30
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	31
Mr. J. C. Otis, M.D.....	15
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.....	30
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	29

CHARLES J. HOLT, }
 GEO. SIMONSON, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.
 The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
 The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.
 The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
 The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
 The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
 The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
 The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris.
 Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
 Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
 Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
 Mr. Irving Grinnell.
 Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
 Mr. Douglas Merritt.
 Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

Mr. George Zabriskie presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That 1,800 copies of the Journal of this Convention be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

The Rev. J. Nevett Steele moved that the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Trustees of the Cathedral for their generous hospitality.

On the motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris, it was

Resolved, That, after the approval of the minutes and the concluding prayers, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes were read by the Secretary and approved.

Concluding prayers having been said the Convention adjourned, with the benediction of the Bishop Coadjutor.

HENRY C. POTTER,
Bishop of New York.

DAVID H. GREER,
Bishop-Coadjutor.

Attest:

THOS. R. HARRIS,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

MEN, BRETHREN AND FATHERS:

This Service and our assemblage in this, the Annual Convention of the Diocese of New York, reminds us, first of all, of the breaches that have been made in our ranks since our last Diocesan Convention, by death. Be good enough to rise while I recite the names of those who have been thus taken from us; and then kneel with me, while my Right Reverend Brother, the Bishop Coadjutor, says prayers appropriate to our common bereavement.

From among the bishops there have died:

The Right Reverend James Addison Ingle, D.D., Bishop of Hankow.

The Right Reverend Abiel Leonard, D.D., Bishop of Salt Lake.

The Right Reverend Thomas Underwood Dudley, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky.

The Right Reverend Frederic Dan Huntington, S.T.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Bishop of Central New York.

Of the reverend clergy of this Diocese there have departed:

The Reverend Samuel Cooke, D.D., for thirty-six years previous to 1887 Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Reverend Thomas S. Yocoin, D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Staten Island.

The Reverend Walter A. Stirling, a retired Presbyterian.

Of the faithful laity who have sat in this Convention or have served the Diocese in other official relations, there have been called away:

Mr. David Clarkson, sometime member of the Standing Committee and Vestryman of Zion and St. Timothy's Church, New York.

Mr. Thomas Howard Howard, Vestryman of St. James' Church, Hyde Park.

Mr. Herbert B. Turner, Vestryman of Calvary Church, New York.

Mr. Charles Henry Tucker, for many years Vestryman and Warden of St. Ann's Church, New York.

Mr. Henry A. Rogers, Senior Warden of All Souls' Church, New York.

Mr. John I. Kane, for fourteen years Vestryman and Junior Warden of Trinity Church, Ossining.

Dr. Robert Milbank, Vestryman of Zion and St. Timothy's Church, New York, since 1890, and for several years before Vestryman of St. Timothy's Church.

Mr. Theodore Joseph Bayer, for many years a Vestryman, and for the last three years a Warden of Christ Church, Yonkers.

Mr. Franklin Edson, for twenty-five years a Vestryman of St. James's Church, Fordham, and sometime Mayor of New York.

Mr. Frederic W. Rhineland, Sr., Vestryman of Calvary Church, New York, and President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

It is, first of all, my duty to report to you my official acts for the past year, which are included in the following Detailed Account of Visitations and Acts :

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS

BISHOP OF NEW YORK.

1903. *Sept. 30, Wednesday.*—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, delivered Annual Address, celebrated the Holy Communion and, later, presided at the opening session of the Convention of the Diocese of New York.

Oct. 1, Thursday.—At the same place conducted Morning Prayer and, later, presided at the Convention of the Diocese.

Oct. 2, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Long Island notice of removal of name of Herbert B. Delapierre from list of Postulants and name of Garrett L. Allen from list of candidates for Holy Orders. Received from Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio notice of removal of name of Thomas A. King from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Oct. 3, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of West Missouri notice of deposition of Percy B. Eversden, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

Oct. 7, Wednesday.—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition of Charles W. Hollister, PhD., Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having renounced the same for reasons of health, and also notice that the names of Horley Maynard Robinson and Frederick Elijah Hammond had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Oct. 8, *Thursday, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Rye, in attendance upon the Annual Conference of Woman's Auxiliary, preached.

P.M.—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Oct. 9, *Friday*.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Newark, to the office of a Bishop.

Oct. 11, *Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. John's Chapel, High Falls, preached, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Chapel at Rifton, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Chapel of Holy Spirit, Rondout, preached, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

Oct. 13, *Tuesday*.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, delivered an address.

Oct. 17, *Saturday, P.M.*—At the opening of Seward Park, New York City, pronounced the Benediction.

Oct. 18, *Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity*.—At the Church of the Divine Love, Montrose, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Calvary Church, New York, presided at a Service for Physicians.

Oct. 20, *Tuesday*.—In attendance upon the All American Conference of Bishops at Washington, D. C.

Oct. 21, *Wednesday*.—At Washington, D. C.

Oct. 22, *Thursday*.—At Washington, D. C.

Oct. 23, *Friday*.—At the All American Conference in Washington, read, by appointment, a paper.

Oct. 24, *Saturday*.—Received from the Bishop of South Dakota notice of removal of name of Harrison L. Forbes from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Oct. 25, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, preached, ordained to the priesthood the Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, presented by the Rev. Robert Fulton Crary, D.D., who, with the Rev. M. K. Bailey and the Rev. Edward Travers, united in the laying-on-of-hands. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the Church of the Ascension, West Park, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Oct. 26, *Monday, P.M.*—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Nov. 1, *All Saints Day, A.M.*—At St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburgh, confirmed *twenty-seven*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At St. Peter's Church, Lithgow, preached, confirmed *five*, three being from Grace Church, Millbrook, and addressed them.

Nov. 2, *Monday, Evening*.—At the dedication of the Edward Clark Memorial House at Elizabethport, N. J., delivered an address.

P.M.—At the College of the City of New York, delivered an address.

Nov. 3, *Tuesday, Evening*.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City, preached.

Nov. 4, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace Church, Providence, R. I., preached a sermon memorial of the late Presiding Bishop and Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Rev. Thomas March Clark, D.D.

Nov. 8, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. James' Church, North Salem, preached, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Elmsford, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Nov. 9, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Colorado notice of deposition of John H. Molineux, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same. Received from the Bishop of Colorado, notice that the name of Arthur Shaler Holden had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Nov. 10, Tuesday, P.M.—At the Battery, dedicated the Mission Boat, "Sentinel," and delivered an address.

Nov. 11, Wednesday, A.M.—At the Diocesan House presided at the final examination of the candidates for the Advent Ordination.

P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Free Library.

Nov. 12, Thursday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Nov. 15, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. John the Baptist's Church, Glenham, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Augustine's Church, Croton, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Mark's Church, New York, delivered an address.

Nov. 17, Tuesday, Noon.—At St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., solemnized a marriage.

Removed the names of Frederick Dalzell, Howard Wilson Hoyt, Thomas Alexander Fulton, George Stanley Husch, Frederick Dan Huntington Coerr, Herbert Elijah Probert and William Stoneman from the list of Postulants of the Diocese of New York.

Nov. 18, Wednesday, A.M.—At Grace Church, Newark, N. J., attended as a Consecrator, the Consecration of the Rev. Edwin S. Lines, D.D., as Bishop of Newark.

Evening.—At Grace Church, Middletown, preached, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

Nov. 19, Thursday, Evening.—At Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Nov. 22, Sunday next before Advent, A.M.—At St. John's Church, Wilmot, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Grace Church, City Island, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Nov. 23, Monday, P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

Nov. 24, Tuesday, Evening.—At Hartford, Conn., addressed a Working Men's Club.

Nov. 25, Wednesday.—At the Centennial of the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, S. I., delivered an address.

Nov. 26, Thursday, A.M.—At St. Luke's Church, Rossville, S. I., preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Nov. 27, Friday, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, officiated at a funeral.

Nov. 27.—Received from the Bishop of California, notice of the deposition of Stephen Beasley Linnard Innes, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Nov. 29, First Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. John's Church, New City, preached, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street, delivered an address.

Dec. 2, Wednesday, A.M.—At Grace Chapel, New York, at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary, celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At Blackwell's Island, at the dedication of the Training School for Nurses, delivered an address.

Dec. 3, Thursday.—Received from the Bishop of Olympia notice of the deposition of Thomas Edward Winecoff, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Evening.—At the opening of the West Side Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society, delivered an address.

Dec. 4, Friday, at 3:30 P.M.—At Faunce's Tavern, at a meeting memorial of the late Andrew H. Green, delivered an address.

5 P.M.—At a meeting in the interest of the George Junior Republic, delivered an address.

Dec. 6, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At St. John's Church, Larchmont, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Dec. 7, Monday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Dec. 8, Tuesday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, presided at the Annual Meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York.

Dec. 9, Wednesday, A.M.—At a meeting of the Women's Cathedral Missionary Committee, presided, and delivered an address.

P.M.—At the Astor Library, attended a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Free Library.

Dec. 10, Thursday, A.M.—Received from the Bishop of Kansas notice of the removal of the name of Daniel G. Cole, from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of removal of name of Charles Sanford Stanton from list of candidates for Priest's orders.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Alumni of Union College, delivered an address.

Dec. 11, Friday, P.M.—At St. Austin's School, Salisbury, Conn.; confirmed *five* and delivered an address.

Dec. 12, Saturday, P.M.—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *three*.

Dec. 13, Third Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Dec. 15, Tuesday, Evening.—At Hempstead, L. I., before the Outlook Society, lectured.

Dec. 17, Thursday, P.M.—At a meeting of the Trustees of the State Orthopædic Hospital at Mendelssohn Hall, presided.

Dec. 18, Friday, A.M.—Attended a meeting of the Civic Federation.

Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. John Armstrong Wade, presented by the Rev. Robert B. Kimber; and to the Priesthood the Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, presented by Archdeacon Nelson. The Rev. Ralph Birdsall, Rector of Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached the sermon, and, with the presenters and the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., and the Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., united in the laying-on-of-hands. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—In Yonkers before the Young Men's Christian Association, delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church du St. Esprit, New York, confirmed *forty-eight* and delivered an address.

Dec. 21, St. Thomas' Day.—Before the Churchman's Association in New York, delivered an address.

Removed the name of Richard Owen from the list of candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders in the Diocese of New York.

Dec. 22, Tuesday, P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Received from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the removal of the name of David C. Williams from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

1904. *Jan. 4, Monday.*—Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition of Wilson Lloyd Bevan, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

Jan. 12, Tuesday, A.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on the relations of Capital and Labor.

Jan. 16, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of removal of name of Frederick L. Hill from list of Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

Received from the Bishops of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Walter Biddle Lowry, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

Jan. 26, Tuesday, A.M.—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, consecrated the Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of New York, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall, New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Jan. 27, Wednesday, P.M.—At Delmonico's presided at a meeting of the Pilgrim Society.

Jan. 28, Thursday, P.M.—At Grace Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Jan. 29, Friday, A.M.—At the Waldorf-Astoria, attended a meeting of Special Committee of the Civic Federation.

Jan. 31, Septuagesima, A.M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

Feb. 3, Wednesday, P.M.—At the Church Missions House attended at meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on the Revision of the Canons.

Feb. 4, Thursday, A.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall attended a meeting of the same Joint Committee.

P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall attended at meeting of the same Joint Committee.

Received from the Bishop of Florida notice of the deposition of Charles B. Fosbroke, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with his request.

Feb. 7, Sexagesima, A.M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, presided at the Anniversary of the Niobrara League, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, presided at a meeting in the interest of the New York Seamen' Mission Society.

Feb. 8, Monday, P.M.—At Mendelssohn Hall presided at a meeting of the New York State Orthopædic Hospital.

Feb. 9, Tuesday, A.M.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later presided at a joint meeting of the Arch-deaconaries of Westchester and Orange.

Feb. 11, Thursday, A.M.—At the Diocesan House, attended a meeting of the Committee of Fifty on the Drink Problem.

Feb. 12, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Montana notice of removal of name of William Skinner Eldredge from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Evening.—In Utica, N. Y., at the Annual Convention of the Young Men's Christian Association, delivered an address.

Feb. 14, Quinquagesima A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *twenty-six*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion; also confirmed *two* in private in the same parish.

Feb. 17, Ash-Wednesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached.

Feb. 18, Thursday, A.M.—At Trinity Church, New York, delivered an address.

Feb. 21, First Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, preached.

Feb. 23, Tuesday, 1 P.M.—At Earle Hall, Columbia University, delivered an address.

4 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Feb. 27, Saturday.—At 526 Hudson Street, confirmed *one* in private.

Feb. 28, Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Feb. 29, Monday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered an address.

March 1, Tuesday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered an address.

March 2, Wednesday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered an address.

P.M.—At 349 Spring Street, confirmed *one* in private.

March 3, Thursday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered an address.

P.M.—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. John's Church, Barrytown.

March 4, Friday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Spokane notice of deposition of Richard Austin Rodrick, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest, for causes not affecting his moral character.

March 5, Saturday, P.M.—At Calvary Church, New York, delivered an address.

March 6, Third Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At St. Stephen's Chapel, Pearl River, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—In Adams' Chapel, Union Theological Seminary, preached.

March 7, Monday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

March 8, Tuesday, P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—At Cooper Union, delivered an address.

March 9, Wednesday, 2:30 P.M. Presided at a meeting of the Cathedral Auxiliary.

P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Free Library.

March 13, Fourth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—In the Chapel of Yale University, preached.

P.M.—At All Angels' Church, New York, presided at a meeting of the Students' Missionary Society.

Evening.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

March 14, Monday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the New York State Orthopædic Hospital.

March 15, Tuesday, Evening.—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-three*, one being from St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, and addressed them.

March 16, Wednesday, Evening.—At All Saints' Church, Harrison, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

March 17, Thursday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Committee of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions on Immigration.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Walden, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of New Jersey, notice of the deposition of Harry Elmer Gilchrist, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5 of the Digest, for causes not affecting his moral character.

March 18, Friday, P.M.—In the Normal School at New Paltz, delivered an address.

P.M.—At St. Athanasius' Mission, New Paltz, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Evening.—In St. John's Church, Kingston, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them; also confirmed in private two candidates presented by the Rector of the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston.

March 19, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Western Massachusetts notice of the removal of the name of Rochester H. Rogers from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

March 20, Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—At Trinity Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Resurrection, New York, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

March 22, Tuesday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

March 23, Wednesday, Evening.—At Grace-Emmanuel Church, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-six* and addressed them.

March 25, Friday, P.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Chester, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

March 26, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the removal of the name of Edward Tunmore from list of candidates for Holy Orders.

March 27, Sunday before Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-six* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Church of San Salvatore, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Princeton, N. J., preached.

March 28, Monday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

March 29, Tuesday, P.M.—At Trinity Church, Ossining, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

7 P.M.—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

8:30 P.M.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

March 30, Wednesday, P.M.—At St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy, Inwood, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Received from the Bishop of Albany notice of the deposition of Arthur Beaumont from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

March 31, Thursday, P.M.—At All Angels' Church, New York, confirmed *seventy six* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven*, and addressed them.

April 1, Good Friday, A.M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

April 2, Easter Even, P.M.—At St. Peter's Church, Port Chester, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

April 3, Easter Day, A.M.—At Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At St. John's Church, Clifton, S. I., preached.

April 5, Tuesday in Easter Week, Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, confirmed *thirty-five* and addressed them.

April 6, Wednesday, A.M.—At the Cathedral, solemnized a marriage.

Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *fifty-six* and addressed them.

April 8, Friday, Evening.—At St. Michael's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *ninety-five*, including one from the Church du St. Esprit, New York, and addressed them.

April 10, First Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At St. Cornelius' Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-nine* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Young Men's Christian Association in West 57th Street, delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. John's Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *eighty-eight* and addressed them.

April 11, Monday, P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

April 12, Tuesday, P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Mt. Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

April 13, Wednesday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *thirty*, and addressed them.

April 14, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Thomas's Church, Mamaroneck, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

April 15, Friday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Assyrian Mission Committee.

Evening.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-nine* and addressed them.

April 17, Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-seven*, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. Homer Francis Taylor, presented by the Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D., and the Rev. William Weir Gilliss presented by the Rev. Robert B. Kimber. Archdeacon Nelson and the Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D., united with the presenters in the laying-on-of-hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them.

April 18, Monday, P.M.—At a joint meeting of the Churchmen's Associations, delivered an address.

Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the New York State Orthopædic Hospital.

April 19, Tuesday, Evening.—At the Church of the Redeemer, Pelham, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

April 21, Thursday, P.M.—At the Chamber of Commerce, delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, Convent Avenue, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty-four* and addressed them.

April 23, Saturday, A.M.—At the Two-hundredth Anniversary of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., delivered an address.

April 24, Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, N. Y., preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *nineteen*, delivered an address.

April 26, Tuesday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Incarnation, New York, preached, confirmed *sixty-eight* and addressed them. Later at the Chapel of the Incarnation deposed the Rev. Frederick Southgate Hipkins, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in the presence of the Rev. William M. Grosvenor, D.D., Presbyter, and the Rev. George Biller, Jr., Presbyter, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5 of the Digest.

April 27, Wednesday, Evening.—At Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, preached, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Richard Henry Nelson, D.D., Bishop-Coadjutor Elect of the Diocese of Albany, to the office of Bishop.

April 29, Friday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Piermont, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 30, Saturday, A.M.—At the Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street, New York, delivered an address.

May 1, St. Philip and St. James's Day, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At Christ Church, Rye, confirmed *twenty-four*, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, confirmed *ninety-six*, delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, confirmed *forty-two*, one being from St. Luke's Church, and addressed them.

May 2, Monday.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Italian Mission.

May 3, Tuesday, P.M.—At the Brierley School, presided at a meeting in the interest of Hellenic Studies.

Evening.—At Holyrood Church, New York City, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them, and later said a Service of Benediction in the Parish House, and delivered an address.

May 4, Wednesday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Bronxville, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

May 5, Thursday, Evening.—At St. Andrew's Church, Brewster, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

May 6, Friday, A.M.—In attendance upon the Annual Meeting of the Civic Federation.

May 7, Saturday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Cathedral League.

May 8, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At Christ Church, Yonkers, preached, and confirmed *two*. Ordained to the Diaconate the Rev. William Angus Braithwaite, presented by the Rector, the Rev. E. Atherton Lyon, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Advocate, New York City, preached, confirmed *thirty-one* and addressed them.

May 9, Monday, 4 P.M.—At the Union Theological Seminary, delivered an address.

4:30 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Orthopædic Hospital.

Evening.—At the Annual Meeting of the Church Association for the Advancement of the Interests of Labor, delivered an address.

May 11, Wednesday, P.M.—At a meeting in the interest of the East Indian Industrial Association, delivered an address.

Evening.—In Trenton, N. J., preached.

May 12, Ascension Day, Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, preached, confirmed *fifty-six* and addressed them.

• *May 15, Sunday after Ascension, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *eight* and delivered an address.

Noon.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, confirmed *thirty-one*, one being from St. Thomas's Church, New Windsor, and delivered an address.

3 P.M.—At St. George's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *twenty-one* and delivered an address.

5:30 P.M.—At the Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N. Y., confirmed *twenty* and delivered an address.

May 16, Monday.—At the Annual Meeting of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary, delivered an address.

Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the deposition of

Henry Lawrence Clode Braddon, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

May 17, Tuesday, P.M.—At St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *thirteen*, and delivered an address.

Evening.—At a meeting of Church People in the Borough of the Bronx, delivered an address.

May 18, Wednesday, Evening.—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

May 19, Thursday, A.M.—At St. Mary's Church, Mohegan, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Westchester.

Evening.—At Salisbury, Conn., presided at a meeting of the Trustees of Salisbury School.

May 20, Friday, Evening.—At Grace Church, Nyack, preached, confirmed *thirty-three* and addressed them.

May 22, Whitsunday, A.M.—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, preached, confirmed *thirty*, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *thirty-seven*, two being from the Church of the Intercession, New York, and addressed them.

May 24, Tuesday in Whitsun Week, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, New York, preached, confirmed *one hundred and seven* and addressed them.

May 25, Wednesday, Evening.—At St. John's Church, Cornwall, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

May 26, Thursday, A.M.—At Trinity Church, Saugerties, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange.

Evening.—At St. John's Church, Ellenville, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

May 27, Friday, P.M.—At the Cathedral School presented the prizes and delivered an address.

May 28, Saturday, A.M.—At St. Mary's School, New York, presided at the commencement and delivered an address.

May 29, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At Grace Church, White Plains, confirmed *eighteen*, one being from St. John's Church, Pleasantville, and addressed them; preached and ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Eugene Newton Curtis, presented by the Rector, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, set apart as a Deaconess Miss Mary Johnson Shepperson, presented by the Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. Confirmed *one hundred and twelve*, two being from the Church of the Heavenly Rest, and two being from St. Stephen's Church, New York, and preached.

June 5, First Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 12, Second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. James Church, Goshen, preached, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Grace Church, Monroe, preached, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Greenwood Lake, preached confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

June 14, Tuesday.—Received from the Bishop of Arkansas notice of the removal of the name of Newton Hockensmith, M.D., from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio notice that the name of Harold Rowe had been withdrawn at his own request from the list of candidates for Deacon's Orders.

June 17, Friday, Evening.—At a reception given by the Chamber of Commerce to the Philippine Commissioners, delivered an address.

June 18, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of Duluth notice of the deposition of John Hume Dobbyn from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

June 19, Third Sunday after Trinity, 9:30 A.M.—At Christ Church, Marlboro', confirmed *eighteen*, one being from All Saints' Church, Milton, and addressed them.

11 A.M.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville, confirmed *seven* and addressed them; preached, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Frederick Ernest Whitney, presented by the Rev. William Walsh, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At Washingtonville, Orange County, preached.

June 24, St. John Baptist's Day, Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, Portchester, preached.

June 26, Fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, preached, confirmed *five* and addressed them.

P.M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac, preached, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

July 3, Fifth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

July 6, Wednesday.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, in the presence of the Rev. William W. Lord, D.D., Presbyter, and the Rev. Philip A. H. Brown, Presbyter, I deposed from the Ministry James M. Blackwell, Presbyter, without prejudice to his moral character, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, § i., of the Digest.

July 10, Sixth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—In the Chapel of the George Junior Republic, Freeville, New York, baptized an infant, confirmed *three* persons and preached.

Evening.—In the Chapel of the George Junior Republic, preached.

July 17, Sunday, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

July 27, Wednesday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the consecration of the Rev. Robert Strange, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor elect of the Diocese of East Carolina, to the office of Bishop.

Aug. 4, Thursday, P.M.—At West Somers, laid the Corner stone of a Chapel and delivered an address.

Aug. 5, Friday.—Received from the Bishop of Spokane notice of the deposition of Charles Albert Horne, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

Aug. 7, Sunday, A.M.—At St. Stephen's Church, Pittsfield, Mass., preached.

Aug. 14, Sunday, A.M.—At St. Jude's Church, Seal Harbor, Maine, preached.

Aug. 25, Thursday, A.M.—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, solemnized a marriage.

Sept. 19, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Maryland notice of deposition of George Richardson Kelso, Deacon, from the Ministry, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Sept. 26, Monday, P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention.

Sept. 27, Tuesday, 3 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. John's Church, Barrytown.

3:30 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

4 P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

THE BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

1903. *Dec. 5, Saturday.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one*.

Dec. 13, Third Sunday in Advent.—At Trinity Church, Saugerties, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

Dec. 27, First Sunday after Christmas, A.M.—At St. Clement's Church, New York, confirmed *twelve* and addressed them.

1904. *Jan. 6, The Epiphany.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, Staten Island. Confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

Jan. 17, Second Sunday after the Epiphany, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *thirty-two* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Jan. 24, Third Sunday after the Epiphany.—At Church of the Incarnation, New York, confirmed *two*.

March 30, Wednesday before Easter, Evening.—At the Church of Our Father, Mariners' Harbor, Erastina, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

April 17, Second Sunday after Easter, P.M.—St. Paul's Church, Tivoli, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF WASHINGTON.

1903. *Dec. 8, Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Barnabas' Church, Irvington, confirmed *eighteen* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.

1904. *May, 15, Sunday after Ascension.*—At the Chapel of the United States Military Academy, West Point, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF PORTO RICO.

1904. *June 27, Monday.*—At St. James' Mission, Dover Plains, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D.

1904. *May 1, St. Philip and St. James's Day, Fourth Sunday after Easter.*—At St. James' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-four* and addressed them.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.....	Nov. 3, 1881.
The Rev. Geo. H. Houghton, Butler, B.A.....	Sept. 1, 1884.
The Rev. Frederick Augustus Peters, B.A.....	Oct. 8, 1896.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. John Pillsbury Carter, B.A.	Oct. 3, 1901.
The Rev. Wm Angus Braithwaite, B.A.....	Oct. 3, 1901.
The Rev. Edward Prescott Hooper.....	Nov. 7, 1901.
The Rev. Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.....	Dec. 5, 1901.
The Rev. Wm. Neely Colton (received from Diocese of Maine).....	May 10, 1903.
The Rev. John Armstrong Wade, B.A.	June 4, 1903.
Total, 10.	

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S AND PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
William Hemphill.....	June 7, 1900.
Frederick Alfred Coleman.....	Oct. 3, 1901.
Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A.....	May 1, 1902.
Wm. Anthony Clark.....	May 2, 1902.
Harold Edward Ford, B.A.....	June 5, 1902.
James Bancroft, B.A.....	June 5, 1902.
Thomas Burgess, B.A.....	Nov. 6, 1902.
Warner Foote Gookin, B.A.....	March 5, 1903.
George Frederick Bambach.....	March 5, 1903.
Raymond Collyer Knox.....	May 7, 1903.
Culbert McGay.....	Oct. 8, 1903.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Donald Kent Johnston, B.A.....	Dec. 3, 1903.
Geo. Daniel Hadley, B.A.....	Dec. 3, 1903.
Lloyd Brant Thomas, B.A.....	Jan. 7, 1904.
Frank Hudson Hallock.....	April 30, 1904.
Stephen Herbert Langdon, Ph.D.....	May 5, 1904.
Edward Wheeler Hall, B.A.....	May 5, 1904.
Alfred Stratton Lawrence, B.A.....	May 5, 1904.
Total, 18.	

III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Albert Charles Burdick.....	June 4, 1896.
William Gaul.....	April 6, 1899.
Wm. Ernest Stevens.....	Nov. 12, 1903.
Eric Florus Toll.....	Dec. 3, 1903.
Total, 4.	

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by	Date of Admission.
Otis Earl Gray,	The Rev. Walter E. Bentley,	June 30, 1901.
John Robinson Pickells,	The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.,	March 4, 1902.
Richard Grey Cooney,	The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.,	April 15, 1902.
Allen Sutcliffe,	The Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Albert Wm. Faller,	The Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1902.
Carl Pontius Carlsson,	The Rev. W. M. Geer,	Oct. 20, 1902.
Ernest C. Tuthill,	The Rev. George W. Dumbell, D.D.,	Oct. 20, 1902.
Frederick Turner Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Mortimer Stacey Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Isaac Clendennin Perkins,	The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.,	Dec. 2, 1902.
John Henry Keiser,	The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.,	April 21, 1903.
George Henry Heyn,	The Rev. Arthur H. Proffitt,	June 1, 1903.
John Daniel Saunders,	The Rev. H. C. Bishop,	July 25, 1903.
Geo. Marshall Plaskett,	The Rev. Thomas H. Sill,	Oct. 3, 1903.
Gerald Lewis,	The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.,	Oct. 10, 1903.
James Godfrey Wilson, Jr.,	The Rev. S. De Lancey Town- send, D.D.,	Oct. 15, 1903.
Rufus Delancey Seeley Putney,	The Rev. G. W. Harris,	Feb. 15, 1904.
Philip Coombs Pearson,	The Rev. W. Montague Geer,	April 9, 1904.
David Clark Beatty,	The Rev. James E. Freeman,	April 16, 1904.
Robert Johnston,	The Rev. Ernest C. Saunders,	June 20, 1904.
E. Albert Thurauf,	The Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong,	June 25, 1904.
Albert Charles Lancefield,	The Rev. R. G. Sutherland, M.A.,	July 26, 1904.
Total, 22.		

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1903.—Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop of New York:

Mr. John Armstrong Wade, B.A.

1904.—May 8, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At Christ Church, Yonkers, by the Bishop of New York:

Mr. Wm. Angus Braithwaite, B.A.

May 29, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

Mr. Alvah Irving Ernest Boss, B.A.

Mr. George Blackburn Kinkead, B.A.

Mr. Edward Prescott Hooper.

Mr. Elliott Williams Boone, B.A.

Mr. Vernon Douglas Ruggles, B. A. (in behalf of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Nova Scotia).

May 29, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At Grace Church, White Plains, by the Bishop of New York:

Mr. Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.

June 19, Third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville, by the Bishop of New York:

Mr. Frederick Ernest Whitney.

Total, 9.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1903.—Oct. 25, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, by the Bishop of New York:

The Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, B.A.

Dec. 20, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop of New York:

The Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, B.A.

1904.—April 17, Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, by the Bishop of New York:

The Rev. Homer Francis Taylor.

The Rev. William Weir Gilliss.

Total, 4.

DEACONESS SET APART.

1904.—May 29, Trinity Sunday, Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, New York, by the Bishop of New York:

Miss Mary Johnson Shepperson.

CLERGYMEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

Oct. 17, 1903. Miss Deborah Payne, Deaconess, from the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Oct. 21, 1903. The Rev. Wm. Tufts Crocker, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Nov. 2, 1903. The Rev. Charles B. Ackley, Deacon, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Nov. 5, 1903. Miss Eugenia Collins, Deaconess, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Nov. 5, 1903. The Rev. Wilford Lash Robbins, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

Nov. 24, 1903. The Rev. Arthur Hunter Wurtele, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Algoma.

Nov. 28, 1903. The Rev. Richard D. Pope, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Dec. 12, 1903. The Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Dec. 15, 1903. The Rev. Charles A. Howells, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

Dec. 15, 1903. The Rev. Frederick J. Kinsman, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Feb. 8, 1904. The Right Reverend Frederick Courtney, D.D., from the Province of Canada.

Feb. 27, 1904. The Rev. Percival McIntire, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Chicago.

March 1, 1904. The Rev. Milo Hudson Gates, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

March 3, 1904. Miss Mary Palmer, Deaconess, from the Missionary District of Southern Florida.

March 3, 1904. The Rev. Harold Morse, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Chicago.

March 3, 1904. The Rev. Paul Rogers Fish, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Vermont.

March 11, 1904. The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

March 19, 1904. The Rev. Alexis W. Stein, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

March 31, 1904. The Rev. Wm. Weir Gilliss, Deacon, from the Diocese of Washington.

May 18, 1904. The Rev. Archibald E. Montgomery, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Iowa.

May 18, 1904. The Rev. George C. Richmond, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central New York.

June 13, 1904. The Rev. Robert E. Campbell, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

June 24, 1904. The Rev. Robert Northam Turner, Jr., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

June 24, 1904. The Rev. Philip Cook, Presbyter, from the Missionary District of North Dakota.

July 1, 1904. The Rev. Andrew C. Wilson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

March 15, 1904. The Rev. Wm. E. McCord, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Aug. 2, 1904. The Rev. Edmund Banks Smith, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Sept. 20, 1904.—The Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Virginia.

Sept. 20, 1904.—The Rev. John Cornell, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Washington.

Presbyters	24
Deacons	2
Deaconesses.....	3
	—
Total.....	29

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Oct. 16, 1903. The Rev. Pedro S. Mesny, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Winchester.

Oct. 26, 1903. The Rev. Charles S. Brown, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Oct. 30, 1903. The Rev. Wm. S. Packer, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Nov. 5, 1903. The Rev. Wm. B. Guion, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Easton.

Dec. 4, 1903. The Rev. Albert H. Ormsbee, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central New York.

Dec. 12, 1903. The Rev. Philip M. Kerridge, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central New York.

Dec. 21, 1903. The Rev. Chas. T. Walkley, Presbyter, to the Diocese of California.

Dec. 30, 1903. The Rev. Edward S. Travers, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 2, 1904. Mr. Oscar Lindström, Postulant, to the Missionary District of North Dakota.

Jan. 20, 1904. The Rev. Henry Rowle Wadleigh, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Jan. 20, 1904. The Rev. Howard K. Bartow, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 20, 1904. Mr. Frank Poole Johnston, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Louisiana.

Jan. 25, 1904. The Rev. J. Winthrop Hegeman, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

Feb. 1, 1904. Mr. Stanton E. Barrett, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Missionary District of Olympia.

Feb. 3, 1904. The Rev. James G. Cameron, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Alaska.

Feb. 6, 1904. Mr. Joseph R. Alten, Postulant, to the Missionary District of Duluth.

Feb. 15, 1904. The Rev. David M. Steele, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Feb. 18, 1904. The Rev. Frederick C. H. Wendel, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

March 3, 1904. The Rev. Charles Martin Niles, D.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of South Carolina.

March 9, 1904. The Rev. David J. Evans, Presbyter, to the Diocese of California.

March 17, 1904. The Rev. Pelham Williams, D.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Colorado.

March 22, 1904. The Rev. Olof Nordbladh, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Duluth.

May 10, 1904. The Rev. Rowland Stuart Nichols, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

May 23, 1904. The Rev. Adelbert McGinnis, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Michigan City.

May 23, 1904. Miss Jane F. George, Deaconess, to the Missionary District of Duluth.

May 28, 1904. The Rev. Chas. B. Ackley, Deacon, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

June 1, 1904. The Rev. Clarence M. Murray, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Delaware.

June 8, 1904. The Rev. Elliott Williams Boone, Deacon, to the Diocese of Iowa.

June 8, 1904. The Rev. Alvah Irving E. Boss, Deacon, to the Diocese of Iowa.

July 18, 1904. The Rev. Geo. Blackburn Kinkead, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Salina.

Presbyters	20
Deacons	5
Deaconess.....	1
Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	2
Postulants	2
<hr/>	
Total.....	30

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. William T. Crocker, as Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, New York.

The Rev. Charles B. Ackley, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. Charles A. Brown, as Assistant Curate of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

The Rev. James Lewis Lasher, as Assistant Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Harlem.

The Rev. Richard D. Pope, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Tivoli.

The Rev. Arthur Hunter Wurtele, as Curate of St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. John Armstrong Wade, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Frederick Sherman Arnold, M.A., as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie.

The Right Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., as Rector of St. James' Parish, New York.

The Rev. Percival McIntire, as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

The Rev. Harold Morse, as Rector of Christ Church, Marlborough.

The Rev. Paul Rogers Fish, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout.

The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., as Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Alexis W. Stein, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Wm. Weir Gilliss, as Minister in Charge of the City Mission Chapel, 130 Stanton Street.

The Rev. Milo Hudson Gates, as Rector of the Church of the Intercession, New York.

The Rev. Archibald E. Montgomery, as Assistant Chaplain of the Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen.

The Rev. Geo. C. Richmond, as Assistant Minister of the Mission of the Holy Trinity in St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. T. Manley Sharpe, Ph.D., as Rector of the Church of the Advocate, New York.

The Rev. Robert E. Campbell, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Robert N. Turner, Jr., as Assistant Minister of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel, New York.

The Rev. Philip Cook, as Assistant Minister of the Parish of the Incarnation New York.

The Rev. Andrew C. Wilson, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Wm. E. McCord, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Edmund Banks Smith, as an Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish, New York, to have charge of St. Cornelius' Chapel on Governor's Island.

The Rev. Nelson P. Dame, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ossining.

The Rev. John Cornell, as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

The Rev. Francis Sydney Smithers, Jr., as Rector of Grace Church, Middletown.

Total, 27.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. Charles B. Ackley, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. Howard K. Bartow, as Curate of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. David J. Evans, as Rector of Grace Church, Middletown.

The Rev. E. V. Evans, D.D., as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Tivoli.

The Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., as Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, Ossining.

The Rev. James L. Lasher, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. Adelbert McGinnis, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Clarence M. Murray, as Rector of Holyrood Church, New York.

The Rev. C. M. Niles, DD., as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ossining.

The Rev. W. S. Packer, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. David M. Steele, as Assistant Minister of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Edw. S. Travers, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie.

The Rev. Charles T. Walkley, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. H. N. Wayne, as Missionary of St. Thomas' Church, Amenia.

The Rev. J. H. Watson, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society in charge of the Church of San Salvatore.

The Rev. Francis Sydney Smithers, Jr., as Curate of the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. James' Parish, New York.

Total 18.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESES.

	Date.	Name.	Of the Diocese of
Oct.	9, 1903.	The Rev. John Cross, D.D.	London.
Oct.	16, 1903.	The Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D.	Pennsylvania.
Oct.	16, 1903.	The Rev. J. J. P. Perry	Georgia.
Nov.	5, 1903.	The Rev. H. M. Denslow	Indianapolis.
Nov.	21, 1903.	The Rev. Isaac Newton Phelps	Massachusetts.
Nov.	28, 1903.	The Rev. W. Brown-Serman	Albany.
Dec.	2, 1903.	The Rev. Reginald H. Starr, D.D.	Tennessee.
Jan.	8, 1904.	The Rev. Cyril A. Anderson	Huron.
Jan.	13, 1904.	The Rev. Chas. A. L. Strömbom	Nassau.
Jan.	16, 1904.	The Rev. Maurice L. Cowl	Pennsylvania.
March	22, 1904.	The Rev. Francis B. Chetwood	New Jersey.
April	13, 1904.	The Rev. J. Eldon Hole	Antigua.
May	18, 1904.	The Rev. Geo. Graham Burbank	Indianapolis.
June	24, 1904.	The Rev. Frederick Greaves	New Jersey.
July	7, 1904.	The Rev. A. C. Howell	Pennsylvania.
July	16, 1904.	The Rev. Thomas A. H. Burke	Missouri.
Aug.	15, 1904.	The Rev. Charles H. Mead	Newark.
Aug.	15, 1904.	The Rev. Walter Irving Stecker	Long Island.
Aug.	16, 1904.	The Rev. J. W. Austin	Jamaica.
Aug.	17, 1904.	The Rev. W. H. Wyatt-Hannath, M.D.	New Jersey.
			Total, 20.

COMMISSION TO LAY READERS.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Sept.	23, 1903.	Mr. Charles F. Minor	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Oct.	1, 1903.	Mr. Gilbert P. Symons	Rev. Geo. B. Hopson, D.D.
Oct.	8, 1903.	Mr. Henry W. Harvest	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	9, 1903.	Mr. Philip F. Robin	Rev. Chas. J. Holt.
Oct.	9, 1903.	Mr. Augustine Browne	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	9, 1903.	Mr. Alexander D. Hanlon	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	9, 1903.	Mr. J. Homer Deis	Superintendent of City Mission Society.
Oct.	14, 1903.	Mr. John W. Keyes	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	15, 1903.	Mr. Clinton D. Drumm	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Oct.	20, 1903.	Mr. Frank C. Blair	Archdeacon of New York.
Oct.	31, 1903.	Mr. Geo. W. Smith	Rev. F. Babitt.
Oct.	24, 1903.	Mr. W. Roland Blythe	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Oct.	24, 1903.	Mr. Irving Grinnell	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Oct.	30, 1903.	Mr. Guy Burleson	Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Oct.	30, 1903.	Mr. R. P. Johnson	Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Oct.	30, 1903.	Mr. Joseph W. Lang	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Oct.	30, 1903.	Mr. Wesley Mott	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Nov.	2, 1903.	Mr. G. Frederick Steil	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Nov. 6, 1903.	Mr. Harold E. Ford	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Nov. 14, 1903.	Mr. Charles N. Crittenton	Bishop of New York.
Nov. 14, 1903.	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Nov. 20, 1903.	Mr. Millard F. Taylor	Archdeacon of New York.
Nov. 23, 1903.	Mr. Eugene D. Alexander.	Rev. F. W. Crouder, Ph.D.
Nov. 23, 1903.	Mr. Harvey S. De Witt	Rev. David Evans.
Nov. 25, 1903.	Mr. H. S. Waterbury	Archdeacon of New York.
Nov. 23, 1903.	Mr. W. S. Dowling	Archdeacon of New York.
Dec. 1, 1903.	Mr. Geo. G. Hooper	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Dec. 1, 1903.	Mr. James S. Cookson.	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Dec. 5, 1903.	Mr. Harold M. Folsom.	Archdeacon of West Chester.
Dec. 7, 1903.	Mr. Chester Q. Mann.	Rev. John Chamberlain.
Dec. 11, 1903.	Mr. Elliot W. Boone	Rev. N. A. Seagle.
Dec. 12, 1903.	Mr. Frank C. Morrell	Rev. W. Everett Johnson.
Dec. 12, 1903.	Mr. Chas. A. Behringer	Archdeacon of New York.
Dec. 15, 1903.	Mr. Edward Manser	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 15, 1903.	Mr. Frederick R. Manser, Jr.	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 15, 1903.	Mr. Harry H. Hawes	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 15, 1903.	Mr. Cortlandt deP. Field	Bishop of New York.
Dec. 30, 1903.	Mr. Robert L. Harrison	Rev. I. C. Sturgis, L.H.D.
Jan. 7, 1904.	Mr. Wm. A. Braithwaite.	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Jan. 15, 1904.	Mr. Frank K. Sague	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Jan. 15, 1904.	Dr. L. C. Wood	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Jan. 15, 1904.	Mr. Albert Faller	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Jan. 30, 1904.	Mr. Edward B. Morny,	Rev. C. Morton Murray.
Jan. 30, 1904.	Mr. Henry W. McCauley.	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Feb. 3, 1904.	Mr. Chas. B. Meding.	Rev. H. P. Nichols. D.D.
Feb. 9, 1904.	Mr. Henry M. Cruger.	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
Feb. 9, 1904.	Mr. Wm. Jay Schieffelin.	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 18, 1904.	Mr. James Bancroft.	Rev. D. S. Hamilton.
Feb. 20, 1904.	Mr. Gerald Lewis	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
Feb. 20, 1904.	Mr. Gerald Lewis	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Feb. 23, 1904.	Mr. M. C. Coggeshall.	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 25, 1904.	Mr. Eric F. Toll.	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
March 12, 1904.	Mr. John M. Hunter	Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.D.
March 12, 1904.	Mr. Edward Merritt	Rev. F. Babbitt.
March 15, 1904.	Mr. Wallace W. Thorn	Archdeacon of New York.
March 18, 1904.	Mr. John A. Ely, Jr.	Archdeacon of New York.
March 18, 1904.	Mr. Geo. F. Bambach	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
March 23, 1904.	Mr. James H. Falconer, Jr.	Archdeacon of New York.
March 23, 1904.	Mr. James A. Abern	Archdeacon of New York.
March 28, 1904.	Mr. Allan D. Marr.	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
March 28, 1904.	Mr. Allan D. Marr.	Archdeacon of New York.
March 30, 1904.	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie.	Superintendent of City Mis- sion Society.
April 30, 1904.	Mr. Arthur A. Luders.	Rev. F. S. Moore.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
April	15, 1904.	Mr. J. Howard Reed.....	Archdeacon of New York.
April	16, 1904.	Mr. Stanley R. Avery.....	Rev. James E. Freemañ.
May	5, 1904.	Mr. Albert C. Rust.....	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
May	5, 1904.	Mr. George Worrall	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
May	12, 1904.	Mr. F. C. Kurz.....	Archdeacon of New York.
May	12, 1904.	Mr. F. C. Kurz.....	Rev. Wm. Weir Gilliss.
May	18, 1904.	Mr. C. Albert Schwab.....	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
May	18, 1904.	Mr. Henry E. A. Durell	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
May	18, 1904.	Mr. Samuel C. Fish	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
May	25, 1904.	Mr. William Phelps.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May	25, 1904.	Mr. Arthur C. Conham	Rev. F. Heartfield.
May	26, 1904.	Mr. J. H. Judaschke	Rev. A. B. Howard.
May	26, 1904.	Stephen H. Langdon, Ph.D. ...	Archdeacon of New York.
May	30, 1904.	Mr. James G. Patton	Rev. Wm. Hanson Bean.
June	4, 1904.	Mr. Wm. Guy Raines	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
June	13, 1904.	Dr. Walfred Nelson	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
June	13, 1904.	Mr. Bertram D. Robinson	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
June	13, 1904.	Mr. Joseph P. Remington	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
June	17, 1904.	Mr. Stephen F. Bayne	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
June	17, 1904.	Mr. A. S. Winslow.....	Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D.
June	21, 1904.	Mr. Lyman A. Manser	Bishop of New York.
June	30, 1904.	Mr. R. P. Johnson	Superintendent of City Mis- sion Society.
July	2, 1904.	Mr. Edward B. Morny.....	Archdeacon of New York.
July	8, 1904.	Mr. Charles F. Minor	Rev. W. K. McGown.
July	9, 1904.	Mr. Herbert Pell, Jr.....	Rev. Wm Fitz-Simon.
July	16, 1904.	Mr. Frank H. Hallock	Rev. H. M. Ladd.
July	23, 1904.	Mr. William Hemphill.....	Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.
July	23, 1904.	Mr. Ralph W. Geer	Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.
July	28, 1904.	Mr. Charles P. Maury	Archdeacon of New York.
July	28, 1904.	Mr. Harold J. Thompson	Archdeacon of New York.
July	28, 1904.	Mr. David V. Warner	Bishop of New York.
Aug.	5, 1904.	Mr. John Talbot.....	Archdeacon of New York.
Sept.	8, 1904.	Mr. Frederick Randolph	Archdeacon of New York.
Sept.	20, 1904.	Mr. Herman A. Schmidt	Rev. T. Manley Sharpe, Ph.D.
Sept.	30, 1904.	Mr. Lewis C. Parker.....	Rev. T. Manley Sharpe, Ph.D.
Total, 98.			

SUMMARY.

(Including Detailed Account of Visitations and Acts accompanying the Address of the Bishop Coadjutor of New York.)

Holy Communion Celebrated.....	28
Sermons and Addresses.....	383
Number of Persons Confirmed.....	4960
Deacons who are Candidates for Priest's Orders.....	10

Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	18
Candidates for Deacon's Orders only.....	4
Postulants.....	22
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate.....	9
Deacons Advanced to the Priesthood.....	4
Deaconesses Set Apart.....	1
Buildings dedicated.....	1
Services of Benediction.....	1
Corner-stones laid.....	1
Clergymen, etc., received from other Dioceses:	
Presbyters.....	24
Deacons.....	2
Deaconesses.....	3
	— 29
Clergymen, etc., transferred to other Dioceses:	
Presbyters.....	20
Deacons.....	5
Deaconess.....	1
Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	2
Postulants.....	2
	— 30
Appointments to Cures.....	27
Resignations of Cures.....	18
Clergymen of other Dioceses Licensed.....	20
Lay Readers Commissioned.....	98
Baptisms (Infant).....	7
Marriages.....	8
Funerals.....	5
Presbyter Deposed.....	1

It is well, in connection with such a review to strive to realize what that is which it means; and most of all, to recognize that higher aspect of it which, it is to be feared, has too often been lost sight of. I do not wonder that the average man finds a Convention Journal dull reading; and one cannot be surprised that such literature is honored, as a rule, with the most scrupulous neglect. We, of the reverend clergy, glance at the Convention Journal to see how our own report appears; and usually, dismiss the rest with scant consideration. The statements of trusts and trustees are carefully recited here, and appear in our Journal; but there is no member of the Convention who would not meet with equal dismay and resentment the proposal that I should examine him in regard to

them! And yet, my brother, you and I, in the last analysis, are co-trustees with those, to the story of whose work we are so largely indifferent. There are two theories of life and of rule, whether that rule be domestic, civil, or ecclesiastical—the one is “paternal,” and the other is constitutional. I shall not pretend to discuss them, or their comparative advantages here; though it may be well to remember that, as with other issues, there is something to be said on both sides. It is enough for us to remember that, for better or worse, the Church in this land has chosen the latter. Some of us are fond of reminding ourselves how closely the ecclesiastical follows the civil form of government among us. And this is true. But we may not congratulate ourselves upon such a fact without straightway remembering that we can not have a good constitutional government, whether in the State or in the Church, without a vivid and enlightened *sense of responsibility* among the people.

Every clergyman in this Diocese holding a cure is required, at this Annual Convention, to present his report, which shall recite his official acts for the year and give, in detail, the statistics of the parish. But you will look in vain, whether in the general canon law or in that of this Diocese, for any provision authorizing the Ordinary to proceed to any act of discipline for an omission, *e.g.*, so grave as that of failing to record baptisms, marriages, etc., in the parish register. And yet, no failure is commoner, and no sense of responsibility, at this point, seems to be weaker!

Such a consideration starts us upon a much larger and wider line of reflection, especially pertinent to this day. I have often been met with very unreserved comments, by my reverend brethren, on that form for a parish report which, ordinarily, is sent to a parish priest; and with the detailed requirements of which the Canon requires him to comply. But here, plainly, we return to that constitutional principle to which I referred a moment ago. You may call yourself a father, my reverend brother, and insist that your relation is simply a paternal one between yourself and your people. But it is not. You cannot take yourself out of the life of the whole Church, and, more particularly, the life of this Diocese; because these two made you what you are; and at every step in the procedure, until the moment when you were ordered a priest, the Church, as constituted and canonically existing in *these United States*, her laity, as well as her clergy, and both as truly as

her bishops, have had a part in the several processes by which you received Holy Orders.

It is this fact which lifts ministry, in the most modest cure as truly as in the most conspicuous, into such exalted dignity and significance. The clergy and all the clergy, the parishes and every parish, are parts of a larger whole; and the supreme potency of their life and work consists, often, in a witness of which they themselves are largely unconscious. This is preëminently illustrated in this land, in the attitude of this Church toward divorce. It would be the gravest untruth to say that the Church in the United States is wholly agreed upon this matter or that we may not see, at the approaching General Convention, such wide divergence as to the form of canonical enactment in the matter of divorce, as may delay, if it does not defeat, what some among us want. But this is certain, that the Church whose children we are, recognizes, as many Christians of other names do not, that the Family is the foundation of Society; and that, unless the Church shall safeguard its well-being and what Kossuth called, as some of you will remember, its "solidarity," we shall, sooner or later, relapse into practical barbarism.

But, how is it that a sound public sentiment and right ideas on this or any subject that touches the foundations of our social order, may prevail among us? Oh, my brother, who art fretting because the sphere in which you find yourself placed seems so narrow, behold, here, your opportunity! In every family, in the mind of every child in your Sunday-school, in every attitude or expression of yours with reference to that godless license which flings aside the most sacred vows because of a vexatious un congeniality, or, for whatever vagrant whim or antipathy, there is an opportunity to create—not an ignorant and unreasoning prejudice—there is enough of that in too many of our popular judgments, but an intelligent and clear-visioned conviction, which shall make itself felt, wherever it is expressed!

And this single illustration may stand for a still larger whole. One sometimes hears the cost of maintaining some feeble Missionary Station referred to as if one could reduce the worth of Divine standards to a matter of dollars and cents. We could, if the office of Religion were identical with Commerce or Manufacture! But, long before a community has need to concern itself with buying

or making or selling, it must, by an inevitable necessity, determine those unbending laws and principles which, like the celestial measuring rod in the Book of the Revelation, shall be supreme in human society. We can do without such standards, do men tell us? Yes, we can; but only to revert to that savagery from which our fathers emerged!

And so, men and brethren, ye see your calling. In a tale which I encountered the other day, I read of a young lawyer in the far West to whom had come a farmer and his wife to procure a divorce. Five hundred dollars was offered by these two, if they could be freed from a tie which they had found, at last, intolerable. And they were profoundly surprised, at first, by the calm but firm refusal of the young and penniless advocate to lend himself to their wish; and were melted and overcome, at last, by his earnest pleading that they should reconsider their purpose and recognize the indissoluble bond which, under God's law, bound them together.

The incident has a deeper significance than, at first, we may recognize. We make laws, very easily, in this country, and we break them very easily. Nothing would startle you more than the legal enactments which, like much of our American divorce legislation, have nothing higher behind them than mere whim, or the coarsest passion. And it need not surprise us when we see the law thus bent to selfish ends, that, sometimes, we should find it lending itself to merely vindictive or sentimental exactions.

But the worst aspect of such a situation is that which menaces us to-day. When over-legislation crowds our Statute books with laws which are, too often, a dead letter, it is very easy to pass from disregard of what one regards as an unreasonable law to disregard of laws that are not unreasonable, perhaps, but inconvenient. And any law one may easily hold to be both inconvenient and unreasonable, if it gets in his way.

And so, I say again, we see our calling. In an age which is impatient of restraint, and eager to find excuses for breaking out of all legal bonds, we are to take care that laws, rules, rubrics, canons, whatever it may be that we are tempted nowadays to treat with a fine disdain, shall have, first of all, our scrupulous respect; and that then, in the parish, in the pulpit, in the street, we shall be witnesses for no other freedom than that which is in Christ Jesus, Whose we are and Whom we are called upon to serve.

ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

In making this, my first Annual Address, I desire first of all to thank you for the kind and cordial welcome with which you have received me since entering upon the duties of my present office. I also wish to express the pleasure which I have had in trying to help and serve you, however poorly and inadequately, in the effort which you are making to establish and advance the Kingdom of the Master, and which is, I am sure, above everything else, dear to the heart of all of us. My experience so far has been of such short duration that I cannot hope to make many very practical or valuable suggestions to you. There are, however, two or three matters, not without importance, which even in that short time have impressed themselves upon me, and which I will venture to bring to your notice. When I was the Rector of St. Bartholomew's Parish in this city, it was my custom, like that of other rectors, to ask for, and to receive, a generous annual offering in behalf of what was designated as the "Rector's Fund," and which enabled me to respond to some of the best and worthiest of the numerous appeals that were made to me for assistance. Since I have ceased to be the rector of a parish those appeals have not been less but more numerous, and are likely to become more numerous still in the future. And yet there is no fund, as far as I am aware, upon which I can draw, to enable me to meet them. I do not refer particularly to charitable appeals, but to missionary appeals, and to the missionary appeals, or rather to the appealing missionary opportunities, which I find presented by our own diocesan work. Those opportunities are met in part by the Diocesan Board of Missions working through the various Archdeaconries of the Diocese. And these are admirable agencies for the disbursement of the missionary funds of the Diocese and the conduct of its work, and should be generously supported. But the opportunities to which I refer are only thus met in part. There are other needs of the work equally, and, in some cases, more important, which cannot be so well in that manner supplied. They must be met, if they are to be met at all, by one who has a more direct and personal knowledge of them,

such as the Bishop of the Diocese, and also the Coadjutor-Bishop, is supposed to have, and does have; and who, by reason of such knowledge, is competent to be, as he ought to be, a general Diocesan Missionary. In that capacity of Diocesan Missionary, it should be his duty not only to exercise from time to time missionary initiative in the starting of new and needed missionary enterprises, but also to assist those hopeful missionary enterprises which are already started, and which by a little timely aid, judiciously bestowed, would realize more fully their promised usefulness.

Let me be more specific. John Ruskin somewhere says that while people are always ready to help hopeless distress, they are not as a rule so ready to help at a hopeful pinch; and yet it is this latter help which is not only needed most, but is the most effective. Now, there are a number of parishes and mission stations in this diocese which are at that "hopeful pinch," and which those words describe. They are doing a brave and useful work, with a hopeful promise in it, and yet it is a promise which with their own resources cannot be fulfilled. Their hopefulness is pinched; and what they need, and all they need, in order to take advantage of their hopeful opportunities, is for that little cramping pinch to be removed or eased. There are parishes, for instance, where the services of a Deacon or a Deaconess or a parish visitor or a paid lay helper of some kind would be of such invaluable assistance that the work which they are already doing would be, with that additional help, almost doubled or trebled. And yet they are not able that extra help to employ. The consequence is, they are crippled, not only in their present usefulness, but also in their promise of a greater future usefulness. They cannot expand and grow as otherwise they would. Their hopefulness is pinched. And it would be, I submit, the wisest kind of missionary economy to give them some relief.

There are other parishes again—I have three in mind at this moment—where the church edifices are so small and inadequate that they cannot accommodate at any one service what would otherwise be their stated congregations. They are feeling the hopeful pinch; yet not so much at present the hopefulness as the pinch. And while they are doing all they can to relieve it or remove it, they need and should receive some outside aid and help. If I were able when visiting such parishes to give that outside help, or

to promise at least to give it when the whole amount required should be subscribed or raised, it would be not only a great encouragement to them, but would enable me to do in an effective manner that kind of missionary work in the Diocese which is rightly expected of me, and which I want to do. But at present I cannot do it. My hands are tied, or rather my hands are empty; and I cannot or will not make promises unless I see or know some reasonably certain way in which to make them good.

I, therefore, venture to ask whether there ought not to be in such a Diocese as this, something like a Bishop's Fund or an Extra Mission Fund, corresponding to what is known in larger parishes as the Rector's Fund, with which to meet from time to time, not only such missionary emergencies as those which I have indicated, but many more besides, and which with a larger experience I shall no doubt hereafter in larger number meet. In regard to the raising of such a fund, I would suggest that in addition to individual contributions to it, possibly some of the parishes might be willing to contribute to it at the time of Episcopal Visitations to them, unless such contributions should interfere with their stated annual offerings to the Diocesan Board of Missions. In that case, of course, it would not be desirable. It would be, on the contrary, very undesirable. For the regular missionary work of the Diocese must not be allowed to suffer. But I do not believe that it would suffer if, in the case of some of the parishes, offerings should be made to both funds. At all events, it has seemed worth while to bring the matter before you and to ask you for your aid.

There is another matter of importance that ought to receive our attention. We are often reminded, by publicists and others, that the great battles of civilization are to be fought in the cities. If that is the case, then is the City of New York destined to be one of the great battle grounds of the future, and especially that part of the city beyond the Harlem River which is known as the Borough of the Bronx. For it does not require much prescience to be able to see and say that that is where not many years from now a very large part of the people of New York City will be. The present ratio of increase there is about fifty thousand a year; and when the transit facilities which are now in progress, or in contemplation, shall have been completed, that ratio of increase will be very considerably augmented. Now, therefore, is the time to

go in and possess the land and in the name of Jesus Christ to occupy and hold it. That is only the exercise on the part of the Christian Church of ordinary business sagacity; and our Roman Catholic friends, with a characteristic aggressiveness, are already exercising it. They are not waiting until the land values there become prohibitive in price; but realizing as they do that the accepted time is now, they are lengthening now their cords and strengthening now their stakes, and enlarging now the place of their habitation there. The property which they have already acquired in the Borough of the Bronx, so I am credibly informed, amounts to nine million dollars. I do not envy them in the possession of it. I do not wish to take any part of it away from them. But what is this Church doing? In the Borough of the Bronx itself it is doing much; it is doing all it can do. The people there are aroused and very much in earnest. Seldom if ever have I seen a greater enthusiasm displayed than that which was exhibited at a recent public meeting there, when, in the largest hall of the Borough, nearly two thousand persons were gathered (with half that number outside unable to get in), not to consider the issues of a political campaign, but to inaugurate a movement for promoting and advancing there, on deeper, stronger, larger lines, the kingdom of Jesus Christ. It is, men and brethren, a Macedonian cry, here at our very doors, speaking in loud and urgent tones, and saying, Come and help us.

There are other appealing missionary opportunities within our own diocesan borders which should not be neglected. There was a meeting last night in St. Thomas's Church to discuss the Southern Negro Question. And a very great and vital and vexed question it is. But New York has its own negro problem. It has been estimated that there are about seventy thousand colored people resident in this city; and while we have two flourishing and successful parishes among them (St. Philip's and St. David's), these are all we have. There should be at least two more; one on the upper west side of the city and the other on the upper east side. This is a work which the City Mission Society should undertake, and which, by the readjustment of its relation to the Archdeaconry of New York, it ought to be free to engage in.

Among the various Church Institutions of the Diocese, I would commend especially to your favorable consideration and generous

support, St. Faith's School for the Training of Deaconesses. To the distinguished Rector of Grace Parish in this city the credit is largely due for the revival in the Church of that ancient and useful order. It is not right, however, that the school which has been by him so successfully established, should be allowed to depend on him for its exclusive maintenance. It is not a parish school; it is a Diocesan School (although sending out its graduates into the church at large), and should as such receive diocesan recognition. In what way that recognition should be given to it, whether in the form of a commendatory resolution, or in some other manner more practical and substantial, I will leave it to you to determine. I venture to suggest, however, that if provision should be made in the Rules of Order for an annual report to the Diocesan Convention of the progress and work of the school, it would tend to give a more distinct diocesan status to it.

There are other needs and opportunities of diocesan work which might be brought before you and to which I have not referred. I have simply mentioned those which in my brief and limited experience have come more directly under my observation, and of which I could therefore with a personal knowledge speak. And yet in doing this, I have not forgotten that larger mission field in which it is our duty and privilege to work, and whose great, far-reaching perspective we must always keep before us, to encourage and inspire us, and to give to our local work its sanction and its force. There is no other Christianity than a universal Christianity; and only when it speaks in universal terms can it here or anywhere with life and power speak. "Have you ever thought," said a Japanese official recently, "why it is that your God leaves so large a part of the human race still in darkness? I think it is that your Christianity at home may live and grow and strengthen and become a vital power by the effort which you make to diminish that darkness." Although he was not a Christian, he seems indeed to have had a better and clearer conception of what the Christian religion is than many Christians have, when in its world-wide scope he found its secret source of power. And that, men and brethren, is its source of power. And if in our parishes and mission stations here we would do a better and more effective work, we must try to make the people in them see that human life as such, black or brown or white, or whether near or far away, belongs to Jesus Christ; and

then to make them feel that great responsibility which has been put upon them, to go and take possession of and claim it in His name, and thus to establish everywhere His kingdom on the earth.

In conclusion, let me say what I do so strongly believe, that never was the outlook before the Christian Church more hopeful and encouraging than it is at the present time. First, because of what we see—a movement deep and wide in the Church itself. For many generations past that Church has been divided, ruptured, torn and rent, by parties, schools and sects, and with perhaps in the past some necessity for it, some providential necessity; or with at least in it all some pervading purpose of providential wisdom, and for some ultimate good. For if there was in the Christian thought or in the Christian consciousness some latent possibility of or some inherent tendency towards a varied form of expression and interpretation, then must it first appear, and all those diverse tendencies which are potential in it must be developed from it, in order thus some deeper unity to find, some better and some larger synthesis to reach. As Professor Caird has put it, “Until the full extent of a difference is measured every combination of conflicting elements must be merely a compromise. It is only when the antagonism has been fully worked out and sharpened to its utmost intensity that we can look through and beyond it and discover whether after all there is not a principle of unity which is presupposed in the division and therefore capable of overcoming it.”

And that is where we now in Christendom have come. Its manifold divisions have been sharpened to their utmost intensity. They have worked themselves all out. Whatever in the past their mission may have been, their providential mission, that mission now is ended. What was once inevitable, if indeed it was inevitable, has now become intolerable, and it is that felt intolerableness of the existing situation that constitutes the hopefulness of the existing situation. It is breaking down to-day under its own bulking weight, and as it is at present it cannot be continued. Now as never before we feel the need of unity, and unity must come. Yes, and it is coming. In what way or manner God in His providence will determine; but it is coming. For now as never before we seem indeed to hear throughout the Christian world the echo of that prayer, that great, high-priestly prayer, which by the Church's Lord and Head was uttered long ago,—“That they all may be one,

as Thou Father art in Me and I in Thee; that they may be one in us"; may be made perfect in one. More clearly, more distinctly, we are hearing now that prayer. More earnestly and fervently we are praying now that prayer. The whole Christian world is praying now that prayer; and which, as it hears and prays it, seems to be saying to it, Behold, the Bridegroom cometh; cometh now to celebrate with His people on the earth, with all His people on the earth. His people here and everywhere, His Bridal Union Feast; go ye out to meet Him!

Yes, go ye out to meet Him. For the signs are not lacking that Jesus Christ is coming into the life and thought of the modern world with new and quickening power, and of the near appearance of a stronger Christian faith. During the past generation, as an English writer has recently remarked, that faith has been subjected to "a great intellectual strain." The strongest, whitest light of critical thought and search has been turned upon it; and to every kind of inquiry, historical and philosophical, it has been subjected. Some of it has been friendly, and some of it not so. And yet, whether friendly or unfriendly, it has been more or less unsettling and disturbing, with many Christian hearts failing them for fear, and the falling away of some. But so has it always been, when with some new and brighter disclosure of Himself, some more appealing power, some greater conquest-grasp, the Son of Man has come. And so is it now. For as the same writer to whom I have referred has remarked again, "We are beginning now to perceive that as the net result of all this close and searching critical inquiry, the personality of Jesus Christ is rising upon the consciousness of the modern world with a force almost of a new revelation to it, and that the modern world, the whole modern world, is standing face to face with that great central Figure so sublimely outlined upon the New Testament pages, as no century has done since the first." Never, indeed, since then has He seemed to be so real, has He seemed to be so near. The ripest and richest scholarship has been brought to bear upon the transmitted record of His life. With a critical acumen seldom if ever equalled, and never surpassed, that record has been searched and studied, and its fine and finished text has been given to the Christian world, so that with the privilege which this Church now is asking of its permitted use, we shall seem indeed to be standing as in His very presence, His gracious

personal presence, seeing His gracious acts, His gracious deeds performed, and listening to the gracious words proceeding out of His mouth, and which as now we hear them are felt indeed to have their witness in themselves. His personality is pressing itself upon the modern consciousness, is filling the modern thought, and in the modern vision is looming clear and large. And coming thus more fully into the modern consciousness He must of necessity come more fully into its life. And in spite of all the confusion which in that life exists, its social strifes and frictions, its threatening discontents, its economic wars, and which our great and growing material prosperity does not seem to lessen but increase:—nay, not in spite of them, but *because* of them, because we are not able apparently by any economic process to abate them or prevent them; we hear the word, we see the sign, of something better coming, some better kingdom coming, some brighter vision coming, some coming Christ of God. Then let us go to meet Him; and with a stronger faith, and a mutual love and trust, to preach and proclaim Him, that coming Christ of God. Yet not a Christ who is new but old, very old; older than the Church, older than the world, who existed long before the world's foundations were laid, who laid them; the Christ who was and is, and who is to come, with a parousia more majestic, with a manifestation and disclosure of Himself more brilliant and sublime, with a triumph more complete; thus more and more to widen out and strengthen and confirm the kingdom on earth of God.

THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF NEW YORK.

1904. *Jan. 26, Tuesday, A.M.*—Consecration service in St. Bartholomew's Church.

P.M.—In New York, presided at a Conference of the Clergy.

Evening.—Attended a Missionary Meeting at St. Thomas's Church and made an address.

Jan. 27, Wednesday, P.M.—Attended Annual Meeting of the Church Club at Sherry's and made an address.

Jan. 28, Thursday.—Attended a meeting of the Vestry of St. Bartholomew's Church, at which I tendered my resignation as rector of the parish.

Jan. 31, Septuagesima, A.M.—At All Souls' Church, New York, confirmed *seventeen*, preached, and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—At St. John's Church, Tuckahoe, confirmed *five*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 1, Monday.—Attended Annual Meeting of the Provident Loan Society.

Feb. 3, Wednesday.—Attended Annual Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Clinic Board.

Feb. 5, Friday.—Conducted funeral service of Mr. E. M. Townsend in St. Bartholomew's Church.

Feb. 6, Saturday.—Solemnized marriage of H. Gaylord Wilshire and Mary MacReynolds in St. Bartholomew's Church.

Feb. 7, Sexagesima, P.M.—Visited St. Peter's Church, West Chester, confirmed *twenty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At St. David's Chapel in the Bronx, confirmed *twenty-one* and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 8, Monday, A.M.—Conducted the funeral service of Miss Dyckman in St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Attended Quarterly Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Working Girl's Club and made an address.

Feb. 9, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended Joint Meeting of the Archdeaconries of West Chester and Orange, in St. Chrysostom's Chapel, and preached.

Evening.—At St. Faith's House for Deaconesses.

Feb. 14, Quinquagesima, A.M.—Officiated at St. Bartholomew's Church.

P.M.—Met the Confirmation Class of St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Visited St. Stephen's Church, Woodlawn, confirmed *fifteen*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 15, Monday.—Met with the Committee of the Episcopal Fund, to arrange about a house.

Feb. 17, Ash-Wednesday, Evensong.—Preached at the General Theological Seminary.

Evening.—Visited Ascension Memorial Church, confirmed *thirty-seven*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 20, Saturday, P.M.—Attended reception at the Shelter for Respectable Girls.

Feb. 21, First Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited Church of the Redeemer, New York, confirmed *eleven*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. Ignatius' Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-two*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 23, Tuesday.—Officiated at the christening of Gerald Krech, 26 West 58th Street.

Feb. 24, Wednesday, St. Matthias' Day.—Preached at the Noonday Service at Trinity Church, New York.

Evening.—Visited St. Peter's Church, New York, confirmed *fifty-three*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 25, Thursday.—Conducted the funeral service of Mrs. Warriner, at 46 West 53rd Street.

Feb. 26, Friday, P.M.—Officiated at the christening of Giraud Foster, at the Waldorf-Astoria.

Evening.—Visited St. Thomas's Chapel, New York, confirmed *eighty-five*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 28, Second Sunday in Lent. A.M.—Visited Grace Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and eight*, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited Church of Zion and St. Timothy, confirmed *thirty-one*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 2, Wednesday, Evening.—Visited the City Mission Chapel, at 130 Stanton Street, confirmed *fifteen*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 3, Thursday, P.M.—Presided at meeting of Trustees of St. Stephen's College, at the Episcopal Office, 113 West 40th Street.

March 4, Friday.—Preached at the Noonday Service at St. Paul's Chapel.

March 5, Saturday, P.M.—Attended Annual Meeting of the University Settlement Society, and delivered an address.

March 6, Third Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited St. Matthew's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-two*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 11, Friday, P.M.—Visited St. Mark's Church, New York, confirmed *fifty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 13, Fourth Sunday in Lent, P.M.—Visited Calvary Church, New York, confirmed *seventeen*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At St. Bartholomew's Parish House Chapel, baptized thirteen Chinamen, and preached.

March 15, Tuesday, Evening.—Visited Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York, confirmed *thirty-three*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 16, Wednesday, P.M.—Attended meeting of the Board of Directors of St. Bartholomew's Clinic.

March 17, Thursday, Evening.—Visited St. Simeon's Chapel in the Bronx, confirmed *twenty-two*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 18, Friday.—Preached at the Noonday Service at St. Paul's Chapel.

March 19, Saturday.—Received from the Bishop of New Jersey notice of the deposition of Harry Elmer Gilchrist, Presbyter, from the Ministry, under provisions of Title II, Canon 5, of the Digest.

March 20, Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.—Visited Chapel of the Messiah, New York, confirmed *twenty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and forty-eight*, and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *sixty*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 21, Monday.—Received from the Bishop of Western Massachusetts notice of the removal of the name of Rochester H. Rogers from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Attended meeting of the Board of Directors of St. Bartholomew's Loan Association.

March 22, Tuesday, P.M.—Attended a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Office, 113 West 40th Street.

Evening.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Executive Committee of Interchurch Marriage and Divorce Conference, at Murray Hill Hotel.

March 23, Wednesday, A.M.—Attended meeting of Church members of Marriage and Divorce Conference, called by the Chairman, Bishop Doane.

P.M.—Attended meeting of Interchurch Conference on Marriage and Divorce, at St. Bartholomew's Parish House.

March 24, Thursday, P.M.—Visited Christ Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-three*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 27, Sunday before Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and five*, one being from the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited Grace Church, New York, confirmed *forty-one*, one being from the Church of the Ascension, Brooklyn, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. George's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and seventy-four*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 29, Tuesday before Easter, Evening.—Visited St. John's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *eighty-seven*, preached and addressed the candidates.

March 30, Wednesday before Easter, Evening.—Visited St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, confirmed *thirty-two*, and addressed the candidates.

March 31, Thursday before Easter.—Received notice from the Bishop of Ohio, that the name of Edward Tunmore had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in his Diocese.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, confirmed *sixteen*, and addressed the candidates.

April 1, Good Friday, Evening.—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, confirmed *ninety*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 2, Easter Even, P.M.—Visited Trinity Church, New York, confirmed *eighty-four*, and addressed the candidates.

April 3, Easter Day, 7:30 A.M.—Officiated at Early Celebration of the Holy Communion at St. Bartholomew's Church.

A.M.—Visited All Saints' Church, New York, confirmed *eighteen*, and made an address.

P.M.—Attended Easter Festival of St. Bartholomew's Sunday-school, and made an address.

Evening.—Visited Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, confirmed *sixty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 5, Tuesday in Easter Week, A.M.—Attended examination of candidates for Holy Orders.

P.M.—Officiated at wedding in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

7 P.M.—Visited the Home for Incurables, Fordham, confirmed *nine*, and made an address.

8 P.M.—Visited Grace Church, West Farms, confirmed *nineteen*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 6, Wednesday.—Assisted at a wedding at the Cathedral.

P.M.—Solemnized a marriage in Grace Church Chantry.

Evening.—Visited Ascension Church, West New Brighton, confirmed *thirty*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 7, Thursday, P.M.—Attended examination of candidates for Holy Orders.

Evening.—Visited St. Philip's Church, New York, confirmed *forty-two*, and addressed the candidates.

April 8, Friday, Evening.—Visited St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and two*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 10, First Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited Church of the Holy Apostles, New York, confirmed *thirty-six*, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited Trinity Chapel, New York, confirmed *forty*, one being from Calvary Church, New York, and addressed the candidates.

April 11, Monday, P.M.—Solemnized a wedding; baptized an infant.

April 12, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended meeting of Committee on Other Missions at the Church Missions House.

P.M.—Attended a meeting of Board of Managers of Board of Missions.

Evening.—Visited Church of the Holy Faith, Morrisania, confirmed *thirty*, and addressed the candidates.

April 13, Wednesday, A.M.—Assisted at a funeral service in St. Bartholomew's Church.

April 14, Thursday.—Attended a special examination of a candidate for Holy Orders.

April 15, Friday, P.M.—Visited Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, confirmed *twenty-eight*, one being from St. Simeon's Chapel, and four from St. Ignatius' Church, New York, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 17, Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited Christ Church, New Brighton, confirmed *twenty-nine*, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville, confirmed *thirty-three*, preached and addressed the candidates.

April 18, Monday.—Met with the United Clerical Associations of New York, Long Island and Newark, and made an address.

Evening.—Met with the Alumni of St. Stephen's College, and made an address.

April 20, Wednesday, P.M.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Foreign Committee of the Women's Auxiliary, and made an address.

April 21, Thursday, P.M.—Solemnized a marriage in St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Attended reception by men of the Church of the Incarnation.

April 22, Friday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Richard Henry Nelson, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor elect of the Diocese of Albany, to the office of Bishop.

April 24, Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Augustine's Chapel, New York, confirmed *sixty-one*, and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes, New York, confirmed *ten*, and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Preached at St. Mark's Church, New York.

April 25, St. Mark's Day, Monday, P.M.—Made a tour through the 23d Assembly District, the west side of the Bronx.

Also visited the new parish building of the Church of the Archangel, and baptized an infant.

Received copy of the Report of the Committee on the Change of Name, made to the General Convention of 1904.

April 26, Tuesday, P.M.—Attended Conference on Marriage and Divorce, in regard to issuing an Appeal to the general public.

In attendance upon a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees in the Episcopal rooms, 113 West 40th Street.

Received copy of the Resolution adopted by the 54th Annual Convention of the Diocese of California, petitioning the General Convention to permit the use of the Revised Version in the lessons in Morning and Evening Prayer.

April 27, Wednesday, Evening.—Visited Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, confirmed *thirty-three*, one being from St. Ignatius' Church, New York, and addressed the candidates.

April 28, Thursday, Evening.—Visited the Church of the Holy Cross, New York, confirmed *forty-seven*, and addressed the candidates.

May 1, St. Philip and St. James's Day, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited St. Edmund's Church, Tremont, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited the Church of the Ascension, New York, confirmed *forty-three*, and made an address.

May 2, Monday, P.M.—Attended Quarterly Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Working Girls' Club, and made an address.

May 3, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended meeting of the Domestic Committee, Women's Auxiliary, at the Diocesan House, and made an address.

May 5, Thursday, P.M.—Attended reception of the Church Club, New York.

May 6, Friday, P.M.—Visited the Deaconess' School, New York, and made an address.

May 7, Saturday, P.M.—Attended annual meeting of the Cathedral League, on the Cathedral grounds, and made an address.

May 8, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M.—Visited Calvary Church and confirmed *nineteen* candidates from Calvary Chapel, preached and addressed the candidates.

P.M.—Visited the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed *forty-eight* and addressed the candidates.

May 10, Tuesday, A.M.—Attended a meeting of Committee on Other Missions.

Attended meeting of Programme Committee for next General Convention.

P.M.—Attended meeting of Board of Managers of Board of Missions.

Evening.—Visited St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, confirmed *twelve*, one being from St. Mark's Church, New York, and addressed the candidates.

May 14, Saturday, P.M.—Attended social reception, Grace Church, Providence, R. I., and made an address.

May 15, Sunday after Ascension, A.M.—Preached in Grace Church, Providence, upon the occasion of the 75th Anniversary of the Parish, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—Took part again in service at Grace Church, Providence.

May 16, Monday.—Attended Anniversary of Women's Missionary Society, Grace Church, Providence.

May 17, Tuesday, P.M.—Attended reception of Church workers in the Bronx, and made an address.

May 18, Wednesday, P.M.—Attended meeting of Hampton Trustees in New York.

Evening.—Visited St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park, confirmed *six*, preached and addressed the candidates.

May 19, Thursday.—Went to Albany to attend the Consecration of the Rev. Dr. Nelson.

May 20, Friday, P.M.—Attended closing exercises of Physical Culture Class at St. Bartholomew's Parish House.

May 22, Whitsunday, A.M.—Visited St. James' Church, Fordham, confirmed *eight*, preached, addressed the candidates and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—Visited St. Mary's Church, Castleton, Staten Island, confirmed *eight*, preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed the candidates.

May 23, Monday in Whitsun Week.—Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Chicago notice that the name of Justine Goodone Wade has been stricken from list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

Evening.—Attended meeting of the Lay Helpers' Association at the residence of the Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, and made an address.

May 24, Tuesday in Whitsun Week, P.M.—Attended meeting of the Cathedral Trustees at Episcopal office, 113 West 40th Street.

Evening.—Visited the Parish House of the Church of the Incarnation; made an address to the Men's Club.

Afterwards went to the Commencement Exercises of St. Bartholomew's Sunday-school.

May 28, Saturday.—Received notice from the Rev. Robert B. Kimber that the Chapel in Stanton Street, hitherto known as the Pro-Cathedral, will hereafter be known as Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street.

May 29, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Alvah Irving Ernest Boss, B.A., presented by the Rev. Mr. Sill; Mr. George Blackburn Kinkead, B.A., presented by the Rev. Dr. Body; Mr. Edward Prescott Hooper, presented by the Rev. W. Everett Johnson; Mr. Elliott Williams Boone, B.A., presented by the Rev. Nathan A. Seagle; Mr. Vernon Douglas Ruggles, B.A., presented by Prof. Denslow, in behalf of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Nova Scotia. Preached, made an address, and afterwards celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—Visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island, confirmed *fourteen*, and made an address.

Afterwards visited hospital and confirmed a sick man. Also visited the incurables' wards for men and women. Held a short service and made a short address in each case.

June 1, Wednesday.—Officiated at a wedding in St. John's Church, Far Rockaway.

June 8, Wednesday, A.M.—Attended Commencement Exercises of Columbia University; made an address in Alumni Memorial Hall after luncheon.

June 11, St. Barnabas' Day, Saturday.—Baptized a child at Lawrence, Long Island.

June 16, Thursday.—Received from the Bishop of Newark notice that the name of Ernest Pulsford had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in his Diocese; and also that the name of Solomon Stoddard had been removed from the list of Postulants, at the request of persons named, and not for any reason affecting moral character.

June 19, Third Sunday after Trinity, P.M.—Preached the Baccalaureate sermon at Cornell University.

June 20, Monday.—In company with the Archdeacon of New York, made a tour of inspection of some of the Churches and Mission Chapels in the Bronx; visited St. Ann's, Morrisania; Emmanuel Chapel, Chapel of the Holy Spirit, Chapel of the Atonement, St. Martha's Chapel and Chapel of the Holy Nativity.

June 21, Tuesday.—Visited St. Faith's Home, Tarrytown, confirmed *three* candidates, and made an address.

July 10, Sixth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—Preached at St. Luke's Church, East Hampton.

July 14, Thursday.—Gave to the Rev. Wm. Angus Braithwaite, Deacon, permission to act as curate with the Rev. Charles H. Webb, at the Church of the Redeemer, Astoria, Long Island.

July 24, Eighth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—Preached at St. Andrew's Dune Church, Southampton.

July 26, Tuesday.—Gave to the Presiding Bishop consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Robert Strange, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect of the Diocese of East Carolina, to the office of Bishop.

July 31, Ninth Sunday after Trinity.—Baptized an infant at St. Luke's Church, East Hampton.

Aug. 1, Monday, Evening.—Attended the Quarterly Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Working Girls' Club, and made an address.

Aug. 14, Sunday.—Attended the Missionary Conference at Richfield Springs; made a Missionary address at an open air meeting in the afternoon. Preached in the evening.

Aug. 28, Sunday, A.M.—Preached at All Saints' Church, Great Neck, Long Island.

Aug. 29, Monday.—Attended service at the Church Missions House, upon the occasion of the departure of two Deaconesses for Missionary work in China.

Sept. 4, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Luke's Church, East Hampton, Long Island, confirmed one candidate from St. Thomas' Church, New York, and preached.

Sept. 5, Monday.—Officiated at a funeral service at East Hampton.

Sept. 8, Thursday, A.M.—At Christ Church, Marlborough; attended Annual Meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Sept. 11, Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Conducted service and made an address at Wainscott, Long Island.

Sept. 17, Saturday.—Received from the Diocese of West Missouri a report of its official action in regard to changing its name from West Missouri to Kansas City.

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon.

The Rev. F. B. Whitcome, Secretary.

Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Poughkeepsie.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas'	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
Barrytown, St. John's .....	.....
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	The Archdeacon.
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Fishkill, Trinity	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	Rev. Joseph P. Cameron.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Hopewell Junction	Rev. D. Brainerd Ray.
Hyde Park, St. James'	Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
St. James' Chapel	" " " "
Lithgow, St. Peter's	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Madalin, Trinity	Rev. R. D. Pope.
Matteawan, St. Luke's	Rev. Geo. H. Toop.
Millbrook, Grace	Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
New Hamburg, Zion Chapel	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Pine Plains, Regeneration	Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	Rev. R. R. Upjohn.
Poughkeepsie, Christ	Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Holy Comforter	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. Andrew's Chapel	" " "
Red Hook, Christ	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel	Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.

Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook	Rev. R. D. Pope.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappingers Falls, Zion.....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).	Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.

Mr. James Pott, Treasurer, 119 W. 23d Street.

NEW YORK COUNTY.

Cathedral of St. John the Divine	Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.
Advocate, Tremont.....	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....	Rev. S. De L. Townsend, D.D.
All Saints'.....	Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls'	Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....	Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter.....	Rev. R. G. Quennell.
Ascension Memorial.....	Rev. J. F. Steen.
Atonement Chapel.....	Archdeacon.
Beloved Disciple.....	Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary.....	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel.....	Rev. T. F. Turner.
Galilee Mission.....	———
Christ	Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale	Rev. G. A. Carstensen.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....	Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfig. Chapel.....	Rev. L. C. Rich.
Epiphany	Rev. W. T. Crocker.
Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St.....	Rev. W. W. Gilliss.
God's Providence Mission	Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....	Rev. I. W. Beard.
Grace.....	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....	Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island.....	Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Holy Apostles'.....	Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter.....	Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. John Sword.

Holy Faith	Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park	Rev. A. Duane Pell.
Holyrood	Archdeacon.
Holy Sepulchre	—
Holy Trinity, Harlem	Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.
Incarnation	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel	Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Intercession	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
Mediator, Kingsbridge	Rev. J. Campbell, Ph.D.
Messiah	Rev. E. H. Benson.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel	Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge	Rev. R. H. Wevill.
St. Andrew's	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania	Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel	Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel ...	Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House ...	Rev. L. E. Learned.
St. Clement's	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius'	Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel	Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope	Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. Edward the Martyr's	Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital ..	—
St. Esprit	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge ...	Rev. G. A. Jamieson.
St. Ignatius'	Rev. A. Ritchié.
St. James'	Rev. F. Courtney, D.D.
Holy Trinity	Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham	Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
St. John Evangelist's	Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital	Rev. George F. Clover.
St. Margaret's	Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's	Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel	“ “ “
St. Mary's	Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's	Rev. George M. Christian, D.D.
St. Matthew's	Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel	Rev. J. Chamberlain, D.D.
St. Michael's	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's	Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Peter's	Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.

St. Philip's.....	Rev. H. C. Bishop.
San Salvatore.....	Rev. H. C. Dyer.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.....	—
St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.....	Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's.....	Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....	Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Thomas'.....	Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration.....	Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	Rev. Edmund B. Smith.
Trinity, Morrisania.....	Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.

Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

ORANGE COUNTY.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's.....	“ “ “
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury.....	Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel.....	“ “ “ “
Goshen, St. James'.....	Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....	Rev. F. S. Smithers.
Monroe, Grace.....	Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel.....	Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.....	Rev. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....	Rev. John Huske.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Port Jervis, Grace.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....	Rev. William Fitz-Simon.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D.
Warwick, Christ.....	Rev. W. M. Pickslay.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel.	“ “ “
Long Eddy, Holy Light.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Monticello, St. John's.....	Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....	“ “ “

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....	Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	Rev. T. Lewis Banister.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....	Rev. Paul R. Fish.
St. John's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....	Rev. Harold Morse.
Mead's Mount, Christ.....	The Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....	Rev. Harold Morse.
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....	Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....	Rev. Paul R. Fish.
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....	Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls)..	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.

The Rev. Henry Anstice, D.D., Acting Archdeacon.

Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.

Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N. Brighton).	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank)....	Rev. C. Campbell Walker.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....	Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P.O., Staplet'n).	Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P.O., G't Kills).	———
Mariners' Harbor, Our Father.....	Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
New Brighton, Christ.....	Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....	Mr. Chas. H. Gilbert.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....	———

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

Rossville, St. Luke's.....	Rev. C. J. Adams.
Stapleton, U. S. Marine Hospital.....	Bro. of St. Andrew.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....	Rev. John C. Fair.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....	Rev. Pascal Harrower.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.

Mr. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer, Rye.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....	Rev. Carroll Perry.
St. James' Chapel.....	" " "
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....	Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	" " "
Patterson, Christ.....	Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer....	Rev. W. A. Masker.
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....	" " "
Trinity (P. O., Garnerville).....	Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Nyack, Grace.....	Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....	Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....	—
Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....	Rev. W. A. Masker.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	Rev. L. Luquer.
Bronxville, Christ.....	Rev. R. Hayward.
Croton, St. Augustine's.....	Rev. A. V. Clarkson.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea.....	Rev. J. O. Davis.
Harrison, All Saints'.....	Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....	Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.

Larchmont, St. John's.....	Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....	Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. Frank F. German.
Milton, Christ Chapel.....	—————
Montrose, Divine Love.....	Rev. G. Cruger.
Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle.....	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity	Rev. S. T. Graham.
New Rochelle, Trinity.....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....	Rev. W. H. Bean.
North Salem, St. James'.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....	Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. Nelson P. Dame.
Trinity	Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....	Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....	Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....	—————
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....	Rev. B. O. Baldwin.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....	Rev. L. R. Schuyler.
Somers, St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....	Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's.....	—————
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..	Rev. G. Cruger.
West Somers, Chapel.....	Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.
White Plains, Grace.....	Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ.....	Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Grace Chapel.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
Redeemer Chapel, Lincoln P'k..	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. Andrew's	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....	Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk..	Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's	Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.	Rev. J. O. Davis.
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Theodore M. Riley, D.D.
St. Catherine's Chapel.....	Mr. C. De P. Field.

APPENDIX C.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1903, TO MAY 1, 1904.

Amenia, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Missionary. Sidney Morehouse and John Knibloe, Wardens. John D. Barnum, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Buckley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 53. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 29; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 28. Public Services: Sundays, 21. Holy Communion: Public, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 9.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$41.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40. Total for All Objects, \$81.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$29.75; All Other Sources, \$37.63—total, \$67.38.

Annandale, Holy Innocents' Church; the Revs. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D., GEORGE B. HOPSON, D.D., and W. G. W. ANTHONY, Ministers.

Baptism (inf.), 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30.

The Church of the Holy Innocents is the Chapel of St. Stephen's College. For several years the parochial work has been committed to the care of the Rector of St. John's, Barrytown; but as the original deed of trust makes the Chapel the parish church also of the neighborhood, the Warden and his clerical associates in the Faculty have resumed charge of the parochial work also. In the future the report will cover all, but this year it is impossible to give full statistics.

Arden, St. John's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Vicar. E. H. Harriman and R. D. A. Parrott, Trustees. R. D. A. Parrott, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 40; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 55; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 10—total, 69. Holy Communion: Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$900; For the Poor, \$20; Sunday-school, \$16.97—total Parochial, \$936.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15—total Diocesan, \$39. General: General Missions, \$25.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$40.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,016.47.

Barrytown, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. HAMILTON BANCER PHELPS, Rector. The Right Rev. H. C. POTTER, D.D., President of the

Board of Trustees. John Aspinwall, Treasurer; Henry D. Lewis, Assistant Treasurer. Thomas E. Thompson, Secretary of the Parish.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 121. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 101; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise 11—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 88. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 30—total, 141. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,383.95; Sunday-school, \$10—total Parochial, \$1,393.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.63—total Diocesan, \$72.63. General: General Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$4—total General, \$79. Total for All Objects, \$1,545.58.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, No Report; Offerings at Church Services, \$412.49; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14.68; Subscriptions and Donations, \$150; All Other Sources, \$141.60—total, \$718.77.

Bedford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Benj. I. Ambler and Wm. H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 78; Added by Confirmation, 2; Loss, 4; Present Number, 76. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 75.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$881.96; For the Poor, \$123.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$200.09—total Parochial, \$1,265.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$12; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$81.35—total Diocesan, \$117.35. General: General Missions, \$141.32; Domestic Missions, \$38.88—total General, \$180.20. Total for All Objects, \$1,562.75.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$270; Pew Rents, \$572; Offerings at Church Services, \$597.70; Subscriptions and Donations, \$32; All Other Sources, \$123.15—total, \$1,614.85.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. FRANK HEARTFIELD, Rector. A. C. Canham and W. A. G. Phelps, Lay Readers. W. E. Maher and Geo. N. Wise, Wardens. A. C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 132. Number of Baptized Persons, 375. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 143; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 147. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 130—total, 320. Holy Communion: Public, 39. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,520.14; For the Poor, \$5.18; Sunday-schools, \$130.32; Repairs and Improvements, \$773.30; Payment of Debts, \$1,005; Other Objects within the Parish, \$274.20—total Parochial, \$3,708.14. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$16.34; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10.08—total Diocesan, \$53.42. General: General Missions, \$208.68; Domestic Missions, \$30; Indian Missions, \$15; Missions to Colored People, \$76.45; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2.42—total General, \$332.55. Total for All Objects, \$4,094.11.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,531.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$826.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$79.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$373; All Other Sources, \$594.58—total, \$3,405.12

Bronxville, Christ Church; the Rev. RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector. John G. Quinby and R. W. Morgan, Wardens. C. W. Wilson, Clerk of the Vestry. John G. Quinby, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 188. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 5), 12. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 28; Loss by Removal, 14—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 69. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 6—total, 208. Holy Communion: Public, 70. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, 6. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats rented and free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,887.19; For the Poor, \$40; Sunday-school, \$20; Repairs and Improvements, \$750; Other Objects within the Parish, \$125—total Parochial, \$2,822.19. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$27; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.01—total Diocesan, \$49.01. General: General Missions, \$33. Total for All Objects, \$2,904.20.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$210; Offerings at Church Services, \$254.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$56; Subscriptions and Donations, \$982.39; All Other Sources, Envelopes, \$1,424.56—total, \$2,927.76.

Callicoon Depot, St. James' Church; the Rev. F. W. ROBERTS, Missionary. James H. Curtis, Clerk of the Vestry. C. T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 46. Number of Baptized Persons, 89. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 46; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 20. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 17. Church: Seating Capacity, 96; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$154.98; Sunday-school, \$4.64; Repairs and Improvements, \$8.06—total Parochial, \$167.68.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$70.75; Sunday-school Offerings, \$2.16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$117.31—total, \$190.22.

Carthage Landing, St. Mark's Church, Chelsea; the Rev. A. T. ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. W. J. Newbauer, Clerk of the Vestry. W. J. Newbauer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Number of Baptized Persons, 35. Present Number of Communicants, 12.

Services have been held on Sunday afternoons by the Archdeacon and the Rev. J. P. Cameron as opportunity permitted. These services have not been frequent. Negotiations are now in progress for securing a priest for regular work.

Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector; the Rev. ISAAC MAGUIRE, Curate. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Samuel Wilkin and Roswell W. Chamberlain, Wardens. R. W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. E. D. Chamberlain, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 5), 10. Confirmed, 17. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 47; Added by Confirmation, 17; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 15—total, 85. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$563.09; Sunday-school, \$12.94; Repairs and Improvements, \$93.66; Payment of Debts, \$192.25—total Parochial, \$861.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$16.75. General: General Missions, \$60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$16.33—total General, \$76.33. Total for All Objects, \$955.02.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$615.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.34; Subscriptions and Donations, \$155.50—total, \$780.67.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES, M.A., S.T.B., Rector. Gouverneur Paulding and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timm, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolmie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 155. Number of Baptized Persons, 229. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Marriages, 3. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 235; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 225. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 60—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisings, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,507.22; For the Poor, \$138.23; Sunday-school, \$67.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$429.85; Payment of Debts, \$408.29; Other Objects within the Parish, \$114.28—total Parochial, \$2,665.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24—total Diocesan, \$78.55. General: General Missions, \$116.40; Indian Missions, \$98—total General, \$214.40. Total for All Objects, \$2,958.47.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,074.19; Offerings at Church Services, \$970.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$95.38; Subscriptions and Donations, \$170; All Other Sources, \$762.17—total, \$3,072.57.

Cornwall, St. John's Church, Canterbury; the Rev. WILLIAM W. PAGE, D.D., Rector. Fred Booth and Frank Mead, Wardens. Frank Mead, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry Lyle Winter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 101. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf., ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 8. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 203; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Removal, 16; Present Number, 194. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 50—total, 258. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, None.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,500; For the Poor, \$7; Sunday-school, \$50—total Parochial, \$1,557. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$65. General: General Missions, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$1,647.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$110; Pew Rents, \$538.36; Offerings at Church Services, \$343.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$65; Subscriptions and Donations, \$77.57; All Other Sources, \$527.97—total, \$1,662.20.

Croton, St. Augustine's Church; the Rev. A. VALLETE CLARKSON, Rector
[NO REPORT.]

Dobb's Ferry, Zion Church; the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector. Fred'k M. Cromwell and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens. Herman LeRoy Edgar, Clerk of the Vestry. Benjamin L. Wallace, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 199; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 195.

Public Services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 71—total, 254. Holy Communion: Public, 93; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 250. Free Sitzings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,765.33; For the Poor, \$36.60—total Parochial, \$3,801.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$48; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5.23; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$53.23; Episcopal Fund, \$40; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$67.84; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$63.60—total Diocesan, \$244.67. General: General Missions, \$187.73; Missions to Colored People, \$4.53—total General, \$192.26. Total for All Objects, \$4,202.26.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,465.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,799.87—total, \$4,265.37.

Dover Plains, St. James' Chapel; the Rev. HENRY N. WAYNE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 77. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 31; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 91; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 16—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 22. Public Catechisings, 49.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$192.21; Sunday-school, \$8; Other Objects within the Parish, \$200—total Parochial, \$400.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$2.15; Diocesan Fund, \$3.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.11—total Diocesan, \$113.11. General: General Missions, \$5.18. Total for All Objects, \$518.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$430.03; Sunday-school Offerings, \$6.19; Subscriptions and Donations, \$236.70—total, \$672.92.

Eastchester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM SAMUEL COFFEY, Rector. Stephen P. Hunt and Henry S. Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Hodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 220. Baptisms inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 76; Added by Confirmation, 1; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 3—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings and other sources.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,694.23; For the Poor, \$11.25; Sunday-school, \$5.37; Repairs and Improvements, \$55.36; Payment of Debts, \$27.83—total Parochial, \$1,794.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25.09; Episcopal Fund, \$3.68; Diocesan Fund, \$3.68; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.13; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.97—total Diocesan, \$45.55. General: Domestic Missions, \$15.87. Total for All Objects, \$1,855.46.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,249.97; Offerings at Church Services, \$160.45; Subscriptions and Donations, \$184.46; All Other Sources, \$565—total, \$2,159.88.

Ellenville, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. AUGUSTUS WARREN MERRICK, Rector and Missionary. Joseph Humes and Frank L. Moore, Wardens. Chas. Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. David Wheeler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 3), 29. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 179; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 180. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 58—total, 176. Holy Communion: Public, 41; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 118. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,017.77; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$59.66—total Parochial, \$1,082.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$7—total Diocesan, \$37. General: General Missions, \$42. Total for All Objects, \$1,171.43.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$787.21; Sunday-school Offerings, \$68.75; Subscriptions and Donations from Archdeaconry, \$300; All Other Sources, \$259.04—total, \$1,315.

Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea (Worthington Memorial Church); the Rev.

JAMES OSWALD DAVIS, Priest in Charge. George L. Mills, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 48—total, 187. Holy Communion: Public, 55. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$314; Sunday-school, \$51—total Parochial, \$365. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$15.20. Total for All Objects, \$370.20.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$264; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15.20; "Lenten," \$27.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$10; All Other Sources, \$78.57—total, \$380.20.

Fieldhome, St. Catharine's Church; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 53; Present Number, 53. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 300—total, 412. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 475; Free Sittings, 475.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$751.47; For the Poor, \$851.42; Sunday-school, \$793.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$910.16; Other Objects within the Parish, \$439.15—total Parochial, \$3,745.70. General: Indian Missions, \$51.80; Missions to Colored People, \$83.58; Foreign Missions, \$150; Theological Education, \$100—total General, \$384.88. Total for All Objects, \$4,130.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$51.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$47.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,031.78—total, \$4,130.58.

Fishkill, Trinity Church; the Rev. JOSEPH HENRY IVIE, Rector. Samuel Verplanck and John D. Fouquet, Wardens. S. M. Davidson, Clerk of the Vestry. S. M. Davidson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, about 110. Baptisms (ad.), 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 79; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 78. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 50—total, 140. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officer and Teacher, Rector; Scholars, 12. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$940.35; Repairs and Improvements, \$50—total Parochial, \$990.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25. General: General Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$1,040.35.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$305; Pew Rents, \$291; Offerings at Church Services, \$339.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,129.80—total, \$2,065.40.

^a During the past year there was added to the Endowment Fund one thousand dollars, left to the church by the will of Mr. Du Bois Van Wyck.

Fishkill-on-Hudson, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JOSEPH PERINCHIEF CAMERON, B.D., Rector. George H. Williams, M.D., and Ralph S. Tompkins, Wardens. Ralph S. Tompkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Van Tine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 124. Number of Baptized Persons, 306. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 136; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 139. Public Services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 47—total, 221. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Freeittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,911.41; For the Poor, \$20; Sunday-school, \$109.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$266.14; Other Objects within the Parish, \$9.24—total Parochial, \$2,316.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Arch-deaconry, \$25; Other mission Work in the Diocese, \$16—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$41; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$35—total Diocesan, \$86. General: Domestic Missions, \$90.12; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$16.33; Foreign Missions, \$31; Theological Education, \$1.83; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$62.71—total General, \$206.99. Total for All Objects, \$2,609.06.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$611.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50.46; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,266.05; All Other Sources, \$382.99—total, \$2,311.44.

The new Rectory (though not quite completed) was occupied by the Rector and his family Monday, November 2, 1903. A brief dedicatory service was held therein the same evening, in which a number of parishioners and friends joined.

Garrison-on-Hudson, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. CARROLL PERRY, Rector. Charles de Rham and Samuel Sloan, Wardens. Charles de Rham, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Rogers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 350. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 190; Present Number, 190. Public Services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 40—total, 194. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Freeittings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,415.59; For the Poor, \$300; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,047.67—total Parochial, \$4,763.26. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$59.68—total Diocesan, \$73.68. General: General Missions, Foreign and Domestic, \$264. Total for All Objects, \$5,100.94.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, being for Permanent Fund, \$1,450; Pew Rents, \$2,125; Offerings at Church Services, including Special Offerings for Repairs and St. James' Chapel, \$1,552.86; All Other Sources, from Interest on Permanent Fund and Deposits in Bank, \$567.53—total, \$5,675.39.

Glenham, St. John Baptist Church; the Rev. JOSEPH HENRY IVIE, Rector and Missionary. Charles E. Bartow and Robert Lowrey, Wardens. Charles E. Bartow, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Lowrey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, about 100. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 1), 17. Confirmed, 8. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 33; Added by Confirmation, 8; Present Number, 41. Public Services: Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 70—total, 174. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 5. Sunday-school:

Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 43. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$409.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$393.72; Other Objects within the Parish, \$74.11—total Parochial, \$877.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$138.82. General: General Missions, \$7.37. Total for All Objects, \$1,023.49.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$365.82; Offerings at Church Services, \$40.84; All Other Sources, \$581—total, \$987.66.

Goshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. Ambrose Spencer Murray and James Scott, Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Murray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 6), 26. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 204. Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 1—total Loss, 1; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 208—total, 434. Holy Communion: Public, 282; Private, 56. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 74. Public Catechisings, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,621.07; For the Poor, \$54.20; Sunday-school, \$34.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$368.91; Other Objects within the Parish, \$212.53—total Parochial, \$3,290.96. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18.34; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$31.04; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$49.38; Episcopal Fund, \$32; Diocesan Fund, \$16; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$206.50—total Diocesan, \$303.88. General: Domestic Missions, \$852.35. Total for All Objects, \$4,447.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Interest on), \$302.50; Pew Rents, \$1,168.76; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,412.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$42.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$548.01—total, \$3,474.24.

Greenwood Lake, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. J. HOLMES McGUINNESS, Rector. H. E. A. Durell, Lay Reader. E. T. Waterstone and M. S. Hazen, Wardens. S. J. Garrison, Clerk of the Vestry. E. T. Waterstone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 98. Baptism (inf.), 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 28; Loss by Removal, 9; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 3—total, 158. Holy Communion: Public, 5; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 45. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$680.73; Sunday-school, \$17.79; Repairs and Improvements, \$706.67; Payment of Debts, \$7.25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$28.25—total Parochial, \$1,440.69. General: General Missions, \$6.13. Total for All Objects, \$1,446.82.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Archdeaconry, \$66.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$147.55; All Other Sources, \$1,328.99—total, \$1,543.20.

A new church of rough, uncut stone is now being erected by subscription. The bell tower and choir room are almost completed, besides part of the chancel walls and the foundation for the whole structure.

Harrison, All Saints' Church; the Rev. GEORGE K. MACNAUGHT, Missionary. The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., President of the Board of Trustees. Chas. P. Calhoun, Secretary. Westervelt Burger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 39; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 11—total Gain, 13; Loss by Death,

1; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 47—total, 163. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 42. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 79. Church: Seating Capacity, 220; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,187.37; Sunday-school, \$102.77; Repairs and Improvements, \$10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$108.83—total Parochial, \$1,408.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$10. General: General Missions, \$37.84; Domestic Missions (Box), \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2.50—total General, \$45.34. Total for All Objects, \$1,464.31.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$220; Offerings at Church Services, \$411.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$68.07; Subscriptions and Donations, \$393; All Other Sources, \$185.22—total, \$1,277.40.

The new rectory, mentioned last year as in process of erection, has been completed and occupied since the first of November. The rectory, with most of the furniture, the gifts of two generous friends of the mission.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector. George Askew and Robert A. Widanmann, Wardens. George Askew, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank B. Kennedy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 9; Marriages, 3; Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 66; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 57. Public Services: Sundays, 137; Other Days, 101—total, 238. Holy Communion: Public, 73; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 24. Public Catechisings, 37. Church: Seating Capacity, 165.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and Archdeaconry aid.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$197; Sunday-school, \$21.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$49.06—total Parochial, \$267.49. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7—total Diocesan, \$15. General: General Missions, \$13.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$3—total General, \$16.60. Total for All Objects, \$299.09.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$99.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.43; All Other Sources, \$151.21—total, \$271.91.

Haverstraw, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES C. PROFFITT, Rector. William L. Tostevin and William W. Springstead, Wardens. Samuel S. Winterson, Clerk of the Vestry. William L. Tostevin, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 254; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 251. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 10—total, 142. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 165. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,288.50; For the Poor, \$15; Sunday-school, \$149.05; Repairs and Improvements, \$306.18; Other Objects within the Parish, \$104.59—total Parochial, \$1,863.32. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$33; Diocesan Fund, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$49. General: General Missions, \$20; Missions to Colored People, \$5—total General, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$1,937.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$542.72; Sunday-school Offerings, \$145.07; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,111.25—total, \$1,799.04.

High Falls, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Missionary. H. P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenbergh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. S. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 96. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 22; Present Number, 22. Public

Services: Sundays, 138; Other Days, 52—total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 33; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 71. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 27.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$123; For the Poor, \$11.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$43.50—total Parochial, \$177.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$9.17; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$4.23; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$13.42—total Diocesan, \$33.82. General: General Missions, \$17.60; Foreign Missions, \$3.16—total General, \$20.76. Total for All Objects, \$232.29.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$111.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14—total, \$125.27.

Highland, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Missionary and Rector. The Rev. Laurence T. Cole, President of the Board of Trustees. Wm. N. Sanford, Clerk of the Vestry and acting Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Number of Baptized Persons, 129. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 22; Added, 2; Present Number, 24. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 5—total, 125. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 26. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$144; Repairs and Improvements, \$47.25—total Parochial, \$191.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$1—total Diocesan, \$11. General: General Missions, \$6. Total for All Objects, \$208.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$85.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$3; Subscriptions and Donations, \$40; All Other Sources, Special for Rector's Salary, \$80—total, \$208.94.

Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. W. R. Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 62. Number of Baptized Persons, 560. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 3. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Added by Confirmation, 20; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 120. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 45—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 115. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,850; For the Poor, \$85; Sunday-school, \$55; Repairs and Improvements, \$29; Other Objects within the Parish, \$27.60—total Parochial, \$2,046.60. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$5.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15—total Diocesan, \$60.50. General: General Missions, \$15; Domestic Missions, \$39.08; Missions to Colored People, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$39.07—total General, \$103.15. Total for All Objects, \$2,210.25.

RECEIPTS.—All Sources, \$2,211.25.

Hopewell Junction, Chapel of the Resurrection; the Rev. D. BRAINERD RAY, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Number of Baptized Persons, 71. Baptisms, 5. Burials, 3. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 7; Present Number, 38. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 5—total, 58. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 31.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$210; Sunday-school, \$35; Repairs and Improvements, \$7.50—total Parochial, \$252.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary

Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100. General: General Missions, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$8—total General, \$13. Total for All Objects, \$865.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, Sunday-school Offerings, Subscriptions and Donations, \$373.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Rector. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, A. B., and Frederick Turner Ashton, Lay Readers. Archibald Rogers and S. Nicholson Kane, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 119. Public Services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 25—total, 209. Holy Communion: Public, 47; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 12. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,337.59; For the Poor, \$38.51; Sunday-school, \$110; Repairs and Improvements, \$440.95—total Parochial, \$2,927.05. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$18.66—total Diocesan, \$118.66. General: General Missions, \$75; Domestic Missions, \$24.13; Missions to Colored People, \$13.31; Foreign Missions, \$21.03—total General, \$133.47. Total for All Objects, \$3,179.18.

Irvington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM HENRY BENJAMIN, D.D., Rector. Philip Schuyler and Charles Eddison, Wardens. Franklin Edson, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Eddison, Treasurer.

Baptisms, 8. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 159; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 177. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Other Days, 70—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,012.83; For the Poor, \$221.11; Repairs and Improvements, \$287.55—total Parochial, \$5,521.49. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$65; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$31.13; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$116.44—total Diocesan, \$257.57. General: General Missions, \$503.10. Total for All Objects, \$6,282.16.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$300; Pew Rents, \$4,674.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,463.55—total, \$6,438.05.

Kingston, Mission Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, M.A., Rector. John E. Kraft and John Brodhead, Wardens. William H. Romeyn, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 180. Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 9), 38. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 351; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 39; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 12—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 370. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 300—total, 488. Holy Communion: Public, 417. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,222.37; For the Poor, \$141.55; Sunday-school, \$125; Repairs and Improvements, \$264.81; Payment of Debts, \$360.03; Other Objects within the Parish, \$476.65—total Parochial, \$5,590.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$20—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$35. General: Domestic Missions, \$70; Indian Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$100; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$85—total General, \$270. Total for All Objects, \$5,895.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,955.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$125; Subscriptions and Donations, \$265; All Other Sources, \$1,549.57—total, \$5,895.41.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. PAUL ROGERS FISH, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and W. F. Brodock, Wardens. W. R. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel Dobbs, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 86. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 3), 12. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 7. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 155; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 147. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 100—total, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 375; Free Sittings, 300.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,602.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$218.82; Payment of Debts, \$63.48—total Parochial, \$1,884.53. Total for All Objects, \$1,884.53.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$668.87; Offerings at Church Services, \$193.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$52.04; Subscriptions and Donations, \$304.18; All Other Sources, \$628.04—total, \$1,846.76.

Notwithstanding certain difficulties inherent in local conditions here, the work of the Parish starts in with bright prospects at the coming of the new Rector. A fine hardwood floor has been laid throughout the Church, and the chancel has been enlarged by extending the choir platform. Sanitary plumbing has been put in the Rectory bathroom and the house has been painted within and without. The plant is in better condition than ever.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, JR., Rector, Frederick J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes. Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Number of Baptized Persons, 570. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 9), 28. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 345; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 351. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 55; Other Days, 97—total, 300. Holy Communion: Public, 140; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 75.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,905.52; For the Poor, \$50.36; Sunday-school, \$121.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$64.16; Payment of Debts, \$16.98; Other Objects within the Parish, \$220.78—total Parochial, \$3,378.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$4.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.25—total Diocesan, \$63.97. General: General Missions, \$74; Domestic Missions, \$50.69; Indian Missions, \$70.50; Foreign Missions, \$67.83; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10.36—total General, \$273.38. Total for All Objects, \$3,716.27.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$50; Pew Rents and Offerings at Church Services, \$3,083.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$102.17; Subscriptions and Donations, \$350.26; All Other Sources, \$275—total, \$3,861.14.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Missionary. J. C. Hull and Fernando Wood, Trustees. Fernando Wood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 15; Added by Confirmation, 6; Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 2—total, 52. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$145.20. General: General Missions, \$8. Total for All Objects, \$153.20.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$220.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$32.66—total, \$253.21.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary. Benjamin Mottram, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 41. Number of Baptized Persons, 107. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 2), 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 51. Added by Confirmation, 1. Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 52. Public-Services: Sundays, 95; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 31—total, 135. Holy Communion: Public, 23; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 31. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$135.34; For the Poor, \$2.12; Sunday-school, \$28.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$425.82; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4—total Parochial, \$595.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$126.29; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$41.83; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$168.12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.74; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$15—total Diocesan, \$189.86. General: General Missions, \$64.14; Domestic Missions, \$6; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$68.35—total General, \$138.49. Total for All Objects, \$923.75.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$622.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$55.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$138.50; All Other Sources, \$2.40—total, \$819.26.

Services and the Sunday-school have been maintained at the Mission of St. John Baptist, Richardville, throughout the year. Services were held on forty-four Sundays and one week day. One infant was baptized.

Through the liberality of one of the summer residents at the Lake we have been enabled to build a small addition to the chapel for use as a robing room, and to otherwise improve the interior of the building. The children of the Sunday-school contributed, through the Lenten offerings, \$8.51 to General Missions.

At the Mission of the Good Shepherd, West Somers, the work has gone steadily on. Services have been held on every Sunday during the year. It was expected that work on the chapel would be under way before this time, but owing to a change in the plans it had to be deferred. It is hoped that we shall soon be able to make a beginning.

The Lenten offerings to General Missions amounted to \$3.60.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey and Wm. Murray, Wardens. W. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. E. Ide, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Public Services: Sundays, 124; Holy Days, 30; Other Days (Lent), 18—total, 172. Holy Communion: Public, 25;

Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,366.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$211.47; Payment of Debts, \$1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,383.12—total Parochial, \$8,961.54. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$194; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$35; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50—total Diocesan, \$369. General: Indian Missions, \$50; Missions to Colored People, \$50—total General, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$9,430.54.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,545; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,052.97; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,206.13; All Other Sources, \$1,178.30—total, \$8,982.40.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Rector. W. B. Elwood and Dr. James Crafts, Wardens. W. B. Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry. and Treasurer.

Communicants: Number Last Reported, 30; Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, Every Sunday; Holy Days, Lent. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$193.59; Sunday-school, \$12.88; Repairs and Improvements, \$604—total Parochial, \$810.47. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$5. General: General Missions, \$75; Foreign Missions, \$5—total General, \$80. Total for All Objects, \$895.47.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$105; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15.14; Subscriptions and Donations, \$625—total, \$745.14.

Liberty, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Rector and Missionary. [NO REPORT.]

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 62. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 2. Communicants, 30. Public Services: Sundays, Every Sunday; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, A Week-day Service in Lent. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$21.63; Repairs and Improvements, \$107.67; Other Objects within the Parish, \$19.78—total Parochial, \$149.08. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100. General: General Missions, \$13.60. Total for All Objects, \$262.68.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$104.35; Sunday-school Offerings, \$0.89; Subscriptions and Donations, \$107; All Other Sources, \$48—total, \$560.24.

Madalin, Trinity Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. John H. Hagar and Walter Scott, Wardens. Albert Fingar, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles B. Peelor, Treasurer.

Baptism, 1. Confirmed, 11. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 44; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss, 5; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 38; Other Days, 15—total, 53. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$459.85; Sunday-school, \$10.43; Payment

of Debts, \$100—total Parochial, \$570.28. Diocesan: Episcopal and Diocesan Fund, \$2.60. General: General Missions, \$2.50. Total for All Objects, \$575.38.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$585.46.

This report is only complete from November, 1903, to May, 1904.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. FRANK F. GERMAN, Rector. Frederick A. Constable and John F. Olfers, Wardens. Howell C. Perrin, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Olfers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 305. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,060. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 394; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 30; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total loss, 10; Present Number, 414. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 4—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 71; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 256. Public Catechisings, 27. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 105. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 88.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,812.85; For the Poor, \$212.83; Sunday-school, \$454.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$915.86; Payment of Debts, \$300; Other Objects within the Parish, \$121.49—total Parochial, \$8,817.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$77; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$150.75. General: General Missions, \$416.73; Domestic Missions, \$219.25; Indian Missions, \$75; Missions to Colored People, \$17.32; Theological Education, \$18.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20.94—total General, \$767.49. Total for All Objects, \$9,735.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$2,904.76; Pew Rents, \$2,715.40; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,610.54; Sunday-school Offerings, \$107.24; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,088.45; All Other Sources, \$312.56—total, \$9,738.95.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. HAROLD MORSE (Rector since Oct. 1. 1903). George S. Clarke and Marcus D. Kelly, Wardens. M. D. Kelly, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 48. Number of Baptized Persons, 140. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 72; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss, 8; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 65—total, 132. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 34. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$749.06; Sunday-school, \$58.61; Repairs and Improvements, \$129.32; Other Objects within the Parish, \$17.76—total Parochial, \$954.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6—total Diocesan, \$26. General: General Missions, \$7.25; Domestic Missions, \$8.50—total General, \$15.75. Total for All Objects, \$996.50.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$151.92; Pew Rents, \$209; Offerings at Church Services, \$193.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$65.86; Subscriptions and Donations, \$74.58; All Other Sources, Helping Hand, \$222.32—total, \$916.95.

On February 18, 1904, the Executors of the will of William F. Buckley paid over to the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of Christ Church the sum of \$24,000 (Twenty-four Thousand Dollars), bequeathed by the said William F. Buckley to the Corporation of Christ Church, to become an Endowment Fund for the Parish of Christ Church, Marlborough, N. Y., and as a memorial of the said William F. Buckley.

Matteawan, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. GEORGE HERBERT TOOP, Rector. Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. Fred Atkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 360. Number of Baptized Persons, 852. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 14), 45. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 7. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 425; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 50; Added Otherwise, 23—total Gain, 89; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 12—total Loss, 37; Present Number, 477. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 132—total, 298. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 275. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,206.46; For the Poor, \$196.87; Sunday-school, \$627.07; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,025.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$595.31—total Parochial, \$6,651.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$125; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.41; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$24—total Diocesan, \$215.41. General: General Missions, \$25; Domestic Missions, \$259.17; Indian Missions, \$10; Missions to Colored People, \$142.36; Foreign Missions, \$474.98; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25.62—total General, \$937.13. Total for All Objects, \$7,804.25.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$87.50; Pew Rents, \$2,138.02; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,509.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$659.99; Subscriptions and Donations, \$641; All Other Sources, \$2,254.19—total, \$8,290.18.

Mead's Mount, Christ Church; Mrs. A. C. Crabbe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 5. Communicants, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 8; Holy Days, 4. Holy Communion: Public, 1. Church: Seating Capacity, 70; Free Sitings, 11.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22.25; For the Poor, \$2—total Parochial, \$24.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$22.50.

This report is simply for the month of August, 1904.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. F. S. SMITHERS, JR., Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and James B. Carson, Wardens. Abram Macardell, Clerk of the Vestry. H. J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 10), 31. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 17. Burials, 27. Communicants, 467. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy and Other Days, 225—total, 377. Holy Communion: Public, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,951.56; For the Poor, \$124.57; Sunday-school, \$158.15; Other Objects within the Parish, \$587.06—total Parochial, \$4,821.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$67; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$45.05; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$112.05; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20—total Diocesan, \$182.05. General: General Missions, \$125; Domestic Missions, \$74.62—total General, \$199.62. Total for All Objects, \$5,203.01.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,131.77; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,150.75; Sunday-school Offerings, \$144.37; All Other Sources, \$1,756.90—total, \$5,183.49.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector.

John D. Wing and R. H. Mitchell, Wardens. A. de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. John Morgan Wing, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 61. Number of Baptized Persons, 165. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 7), 8. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 103; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 99. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 51; Other Days, 142—total, 337. Holy

Communion: Public, 113; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,792.29; Sunday-school, \$35.84—total Parochial, \$2,828.13. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20—total Diocesan, \$80. General: General Missions, \$75; Foreign Missions, St. John's College, Shanghai, \$12—total General, \$87. Total for All Objects, \$2,995.13.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,224.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,180.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$36.32; Subscriptions and Donations, \$591.08—total, \$3,032.84.

A handsome set of quartered oak choir and clergy stalls have recently been given to the Church by Mrs. Myles Standish of Millbrook and New York in memory of her mother, Mrs. Lanier.

The Church and Rectory grounds have been graded and planted, and the whole property now presents a very beautiful appearance.

Milton, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HAROLD MORSE (Rector since Oct. 1, 1903). John Townshend and C. A. Valentine, Wardens. F. W. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. C. A. Valentine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 72. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 40; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 8—total, 54. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2. Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$340.63; Sunday-school, \$9.25—total Parochial, \$349.88. General: Domestic Missions, \$2.45. Total for All Objects, \$352.33.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$198.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$12.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$115.45—total, \$327.08.

Mohegan, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. THEODORE MYERS RILEY, S.T.D., Rector. Wm. B. Osgood Field and Wm. James Martens, Wardens. John Coleridge Darrow, Clerk of the Vestry. Jonathan B. Currey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Number of Baptized Persons, 81. Baptisms, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 60—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 17. Church: Seating Capacity, 344; Free Sittings, 344.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,143; Sunday-school, \$19.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$51; Payment of Debts, \$96.79; Other Objects within the Parish, \$25.02—total Parochial, \$1,335.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$19; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.25—total Diocesan, \$31.25. Total for All Objects, \$1,366.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$404.87; Offerings at Church Services, \$518.26; Subscriptions and Donations, \$556; All Other Sources, \$600—total, \$2,079.56.

The Rector has not included this year in the parochial statistics such cadets of the Military School as attend St. Mary's. They are an interesting but fugitive element in his parochial life. Some of them are Communicants.

During the past year the Senior Warden—William B. Osgood Field, Esq.—has, at his own expense, opened a Parish House, affording rooms for reading, games, music and companionship for the young men of Yorktown.

A sewing class for young girls, a basketry class and a "Neighborhood Guild" for women are also features of the Parish House. The whole community has felt its benignant influence.

The Parish needs a Rectory, a more dignified and suitable chancel and the raising of the Endowment Fund from \$10,000 (where it now stands) to \$25,000 or \$30,000. When this shall be accomplished the Parish will be an ideal rural incumbency.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Rev. J. H. McGuinness, President of Board of Trustees. Charles Corbett, Clerk. Dr. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 7; ad. 3), 10. Confirmed, 7. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 39; Added by Confirmation, 7; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 10—total, 85. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$339; Sunday-school, \$14.76; Repairs and Improvements, \$139.63—total Parochial, \$493.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5. General: General Missions, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$508.39.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$138.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$13.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$131.79; All Other Sources, \$150—total, \$433.36.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Rector. Abraham Olmsted and Edwin F. Thompson, Wardens. Floyd S. Pelton, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Olmsted, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 58. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 59; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 8 A.M., 11 A.M., 7.30 P.M.; Holy Days, 10 A.M.; Other Days, Friday. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays of Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,055.89; Sunday-school, \$66.67; Repairs and Improvements, \$168.82; Other Objects within the Parish, \$84—total Parochial, \$1,375.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$6—total Diocesan, \$12. Total for All Objects, \$1,387.38.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$283.50; Pew Rents (Pledges), \$338.17; Offerings at Church Services and Contributions, \$438.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$66.94; Subscriptions and Donations, \$174.79; All Other Sources, \$83.84—total, \$1,386.18.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Rector. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 525. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 156. Received from Other Parishes, 2. Added by Confirmation, 4. Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 78. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$250; For the Poor, \$68.70; Sunday-school, \$102.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$167.10; Payment of Debts, \$829.60; Other Objects within the Parish, \$356.71—total Parochial, \$1,774.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.15—total Diocesan, \$14.15. General: Domestic Missions, \$5.02; Foreign Missions, \$3.20; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7.45—total General, \$15.67. Total for All Objects, \$1,804.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$191.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$4.55; Subscriptions and Donations, \$271.80; All Other Sources, \$1,035.98—total, \$1,804.03.

Mount Kisco, St. Mark's Church, Newcastle; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. George W. Halstead, Clerk of the Vestry. Moses Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 66; Added by Confirmation, 4; Present Number, 70. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 18—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on the Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 18. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,494.29; Sunday-school, \$4.99; Payment of Debts, \$886.56—total Parochial, \$2,385.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$42.84; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$16.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9.50—total Diocesan, \$73.84. General: General Missions, \$75—total General, \$75. Total for All Objects, \$2,534.68.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$672.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$4.99; Subscriptions and Donations, \$538.75; All Other Sources, \$261.52—total, \$1,473.07.

A balance in the treasury last May, of over \$1,500, enabled the Vestry to make during the winter much needed alterations and improvements in the Rectory. At Easter two beautiful and costly memorials were placed in the Church. A large chancel window in memory of Mr. J. Henry Morgan, and a marble altar and reredos of carved stone, with rich mosaic work, in memory of Mrs. Hamilton L. Hoppin.

Mount Vernon, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, M.A., Rector. The Rev. GEO. H. H. BUTLER, A.B., CURATE. James H. Jenkins and James Dennison, Wardens. Herbert E. Walter, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 234. Number of Baptized Persons, 794. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 3), 12. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 18. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 515; Received from Other Parishes, 34; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 62; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 48; Present Number, 529. Public Services: Sundays, 131; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 130—total, 273. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 235. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents paid by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,064.97; For the Poor, etc., \$107.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$101.07; Payment of Debts, \$250; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,997.01—total Parochial, \$6,520.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$12.62; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$42.62; Diocesan Fund, \$24; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15.80—total Diocesan, \$82.42. General: Domestic Missions, \$53.50; Indian Missions, \$122.25; Foreign Missions, \$53.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$387.73—total General, \$516.98. Total for All Objects, \$7,119.95.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,439.69; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,500.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$442; All Other Sources, \$739.62—total, \$7,151.97.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. Charles H. Easton and Henry A. Carpentier, Wardens. George W. Levie, Clerk of the Vestry. G. W. D. Crittenton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 285. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 4), 23. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 15. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 504; Received from

Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 42; Loss by Removal, 26; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 43; Present Number, 508. Public Services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 68—total, 244. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitzings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,182.60; For the Poor, \$43.85; Sunday-school, \$95; Payment of Debts, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$56.01—total Parochial, \$3,877.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$21.77; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5.11—total Diocesan, \$26.88. General: General Missions, \$46.81; Domestic Missions, \$13.21; Foreign Missions, \$16.97; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$14.50—total General, \$91.49. Total for All Objects, \$3,995.83.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,054.21; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,196.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$168.55—total, \$3,418.98.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville; Frederick Ernest Whitney, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Confirmed, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 36; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 48. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 30—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 135; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$178.90; Other Objects within the Parish, \$103.50—total Parochial, \$282.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$146.65; All Other Sources, \$85.36—total, \$232.01.

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. JOHN HUSKER, Rector. The Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D., Rector Emeritus and Officiating Minister. Samuel E. Shipp and J. J. Mitchell, M.D., Wardens. George R. Brewster, Clerk of the Vestry. John H. Roy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 410. Number of Baptized Persons, 925. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 2), 18. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 14. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 505; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 14—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 517. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 96—total, 279. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 10. Sunday-school. Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitzings, 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,373.87; For the Poor, \$429; Sunday-school, \$218.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,313.17; Other Objects within the Parish, \$837.65—total Parochial, \$11,171.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$40; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$140; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$31.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$39.04; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50—total Diocesan, \$310.29. General: General Missions, \$139.82; Domestic Missions, \$117; Indian Missions, \$20.95; Missions to Colored People, \$14.99; Foreign Missions, \$129; Theological Education, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$35—total General, \$481.76. Total for All Objects, \$11,963.89.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$75.16; Pew Rents, \$2,949.81; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,601.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$218.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,782.52; All Other Sources, \$2,672.86—total, \$12,299.67.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector.
Hiram B. Odell and James Gordon, M.D., Wardens. James Gordon, M.D.,
Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdredge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 97. Number of Baptized Persons, 355. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 3), 7. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 172; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 15; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 186. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, All; Other Days, 43. Holy Communion: Public, 25; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 62. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,727.84; For the Poor, \$3.50; Sunday-school, \$48.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$19.91; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$2,899.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$23.67; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.51—total Diocesan, \$46.18. General: General Missions, \$65; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$29.37—total General, \$99.37. Total for All Objects, \$3,045.20.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$327.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,565.63; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15; All Other Sources, \$1,166.19—total, \$3,074.07.

A new organ costing \$2,800 has been contracted for, to be in place by December 1st. Also plans have been prepared and adopted to build a chancel into the Church and provide suitable surroundings for the new organ. About all money needed for organ in hand.

New City, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Messrs.
De Bevoise and Davies, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry.
Jacob E. Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 38; Added by confirmation, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 37. Public Services: Sundays, 47; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 7—total, 55. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$278.07—total Parochial, \$278.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, Westchester, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, 5; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$15. General: Domestic Missions, \$4.61. Total for All Objects, \$297.68.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$176.59; Subscriptions and Donations, \$119.19—total, \$295.78.

New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel; Under the Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev.
CHARLES MERCER HALL, Priest in Charge. George C. Layton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 12. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 2), 7. Confirmed, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 13; Added by Confirmation, 4; Present Number, 17. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 52—total, 156. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 8. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 60.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$332.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$205.90; All Other Sources (Archdeaconry, etc.), \$138—total, \$343.90.

New Rochelle, St. John's Church, Wilmot; the Rev. W. HANSON BEAN, Rector.
Robert C. Archer and W. H. Russell, Wardens. James G. Patton, Clerk
of the Vestry. Robert C. Archer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 37; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 9—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 104. Church: Seating Capacity, 120. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$870.16; For the Poor, \$24.50; Sunday-school, \$11.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$50; Payment of Debts, \$166.78; Other Objects within the Parish, \$97.11—total Parochial, \$1,220.35. General: General Missions, \$5.68. Total for All Objects, \$1,226.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$325; Offerings at Church Services, \$193.16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$164.33; All Other Sources, \$634.29; Parish House, \$90—total, \$1,406.78.

Services have been held by the Rector in the Coutant Memorial Chapel Sunday afternoons at four o'clock. The Vestry voted to move the Sunday-school from the Parish House to the Chapel, and on Easter Sunday the scholars and teachers met in the Chapel at three o'clock for Sunday-school, which has been continued at the same hour ever since.

New Rochelle, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D., Rector.
[NO REPORT.]

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. JOHN M. BARTHOLOMEW, Rector.
Aymar Van Buren and John Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of the Vestry. Aymar Van Buren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms, 2. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 31; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 2; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 82; Holy Days, 6—total, 88. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, 48.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,525.84; For the Poor, \$17; Sunday-school, \$42; Repairs and Improvements, \$71.22—total Parochial, \$1,656.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$36; Diocesan Fund, \$12—total Diocesan, \$68. Total for All Objects, \$1,724.06.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$437.52; Pew Rents, \$675; Offerings at Church Services, \$298.23; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$150; All Other Sources, \$44—total, \$1,579.75.

New York, Church of the Advocate; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D., Rector.
Ralph L. Anderton and Henry J. Masson, Wardens. William J. Gray, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Masson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 372. Number of Baptized Persons, 912. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 8), 34. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 205. Received from Other Parishes, 33; Added by Confirmation, 31—total Gain, 69; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 31; Present Number, 243. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 2—total, 129. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 356. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 320; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,239.25; For the Poor, \$48.15; Sunday-school, \$616.39; Payment of Debts, \$1,580; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,957.16—total Parochial, \$5,440.95.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,239.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$616.39; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,628.15; All Other Sources, \$1,957.16—total, \$5,440.95.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Rector; the Revs. R. W. E. MERINGTON and SYDNEY CROSS,

Curates. David M. Holmes and Chas. F. Hoffman, Wardens. W. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. A. C. Humphreys, LL.D., Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 15), 41. Confirmed, 76. Marriages, 31. Burials, 40. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,361; Received from Other Parishes, 50; Added by Confirmation, 76—total Gain, 126; Loss by Removal, 41; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 59; Present Number, 1,428. Public Services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 353—total, 571. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 329. Public Catechisings, 10.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$27,937.59; For the Poor, \$3,191.16; Sunday-school, \$231.34; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,191.57; Payment of Debts, \$5,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50—total Parochial, \$37,601.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$120.05; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$158.16; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$209.75—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$487.96; Episcopal Fund, \$270; Diocesan Fund, \$90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$97.81 Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$178.09; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$65—total Diocesan, \$1,188.86. General: General Missions, \$820.78; Domestic Missions, \$125; Theological Education, \$50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$303.98—total General, \$1,299.76. Total for All Objects, \$40,090.28.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$9,623.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$599.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$35,844.13—total, \$46,066.35.

On Easter Day, 1904, Mr. Stephen S. Palmer presented to the parish a new Parish House—50 by 77 feet—on lots belonging to the corporation in 80th Street.

The building is of stone, brick and steel and entirely fireproof; five stories in height, with a playground upon the roof. It will contain offices for the Rector and the Treasurer, and class-rooms for the Sunday-school, as well as a large assembly room and a gymnasium. Provision has been made for the various guilds and clubs, and living apartments have been arranged for the Curates.

It is hoped that this splendid addition to the parochial plant will be in use early in 1905.

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector. The Rev. CLAYTON EDDY, Assistant Minister. John T. Walker and James E. Morgan, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 203. Number of Baptized Persons, 706. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 23. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 218; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 33; Present Number, 206. Public Services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 83; Other Days, 61—total, 306. Holy Communion: Public, 33; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 164. Public Catechisings, 92. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,832.41; For the Poor, \$208; Sunday-school, \$134.70—total Parochial, \$7,175.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.14; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$17.14—total Diocesan, \$73.28. General: General Missions, \$20; Domestic Missions, \$6.35; Foreign Missions, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$17—total General, \$53.35. Total for All Objects, \$7,802.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$362.14; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$590.60; All Other Sources, \$6,300—total, \$7,302.74.

New York, All Souls' Church; the Rev. S. D. McCONNELL, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Rector. The Rev. HENRY M. KIRKBY, Curate. Henry A. Rogers and Gustav H. Schwab, Wardens. A. E. Colfax, Clerk of the Vestry. E. C. Converse, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 2), 20. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 12. Burials, 18. Communi-

cants (Estimated), 900. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 480. Industrial School: Teachers, 25; Scholars, 175. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22,000; For the Poor, \$1,000; Sunday-school, \$600; Repairs and Improvements, \$10,000; Other Objects within the Parish, including Seaside Home, \$8,000—total Parochial, \$41,600. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60; New York City Mission Society, \$70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$300—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$430; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$150; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$500—total Diocesan, \$1,080. General: Domestic Missions, \$600; Missions to Colored People, \$150; Foreign Missions, \$250; Theological Education, \$300; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,000—total General, \$2,300. Total for All Objects, \$44,900.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$16,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,000; Sunday-school Offerings, \$300; Subscriptions and Donations, \$10,000—total, \$44,300.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. GEORGE S. PRATT, Rector. James H. Canfield, LL.D., and George A. Nelson, Wardens. George W. Griffith, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter D. Davidge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 3), 39. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 24. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 252; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 18—total Gain, 51; Loss by Removal, 28; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 242. Public Services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 1—total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 45; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 311. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Freeittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,271.89; For the Poor, \$83; Sunday-school, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$27,311—total Parochial, \$29,765.89. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$17—total Diocesan, \$22. General: General Missions, \$12; Domestic Missions, \$29.25; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$66.25. Total for All Objects, \$29,854.14.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$4,341.39; Sunday-school Offerings, \$188; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,051; All Other Sources (Insurance), \$16,260—total, \$25,840.39.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Vicar of the Chapel of the Comforter.

Families and Parts of Families, 949. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,051. Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 7), 50. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 55. Burials, 46. Communicants, 1,083. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 57; Scholars, 466. Industrial School: Teachers, 59; Scholars, 802.

New York, Church of the Ascension: the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH, Assistant Minister; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Vicar. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Tailer, Wardens. William C. Sheldon, Clerk of the Vestry. Jefferson Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 824. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,592. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 7), 27. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 51. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 840; Added by Confirmation, 35; Added Otherwise, 37—total Gain, 72; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 891. Public Services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 414—total, 656. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 202. Industrial School: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 320. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Freeittings, 770.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$22,536.41; For the Poor, \$10,429.85; Sunday-school, \$353.18; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,720.04; Payment of Debts, \$1,989.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$11,091.04—total Parochial, \$50,120.02. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$150; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$66.05—total Diocesan, \$266.05. General: General Missions, \$1,232.83; Domestic Missions, \$500; Missions to Colored People, \$200; Foreign Missions, \$300; Theological Education, \$150; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$786.07—total General, \$3,168.90. Total for All Objects, \$53,554.97.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (Added to Principal), \$2,163; Pew Rents, \$213.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$10,910.59; Sunday-school Offerings, \$635.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$13,072.01; All Other Sources, \$28,688.89—total, \$55,683.95.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNEL, Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 459. Baptisms (inf.), 23. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 234; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 50; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 192. Public Services: Sundays, 90; Other Days, 48—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 264. Industrial School: Teachers, 32; Scholars, 482. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,902.29; For the Poor, \$641.42; Sunday-school, \$110.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$274.60; Other Objects within the Parish, \$167.39—total Parochial, \$5,096.13. General: General Missions, \$33.01. Total for All Objects, \$5,129.14.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$293.17; Sunday-school Offerings, \$143.44; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,901.20; All Other Sources, \$3,900.82—total, \$6,238.63.

New York, Ascension Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Charles Roome Parmele, Wardens. Arthur Oakley Ford, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Simonson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 52; ad. 3), 55. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 13. Burials, 37. Communicants, 480. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 87; Other Days, 96—total, 333. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 550.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,676.50; For the Poor, \$177.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,049.45; Payment of Debts (Interest and Sunday-school Fund), \$291—total Parochial, \$7,194.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$54.97—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$154.97; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6—total Diocesan, \$160.97. General: General Missions, \$106; Missions to Colored People, \$15.22—total General, \$121.22. Total for All Objects, \$7,476.39.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,265.33; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,743.86; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,540.18—total, \$7,549.37.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN FLOYD STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and Robert W. Gardner, Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Donegan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 325. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,146. Baptisms (inf. 69, ad. 5), total, 74. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 77. Burials, 66. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 435; Present Number, 431. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 78—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 34. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 374. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,003.69; For the Poor, \$477.23; Sunday-school, \$351.84; Repairs and Improvements, \$412.04; Other Objects within the Parish, \$79.31—total Parochial, \$8,324.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18.50; New York City Mission Society, \$33.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$41; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$71. General: General Missions, \$36.65; Domestic Missions, \$59.44; Indian Missions, \$6.54; Missions to Colored People, \$7; Foreign Missions, \$40; Theological Education, \$15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25—total General, \$189.63. Total for All Objects, \$8,584.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,631.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$566.39; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,002.50; All Other Sources, \$2,321.73—total, \$8,522.33.

New York, Chapel of The Atonement.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (ad.), 2. Communicants: Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 41—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 81. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 70; Free Sitzings, 70.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$125; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$18—total Parochial, \$138. General: General Missions, \$18.13. Total for All Objects, \$156.13.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$272.45; Subscriptions and Donations, \$730.12—total, \$1,002.57.

New York, Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Assistant Minister; the Rev. JOSEPH W. SUTTON, Deacon. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. Thomas E. Stabb, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 5), 28. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 24. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 911; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 24; Loss by Death, 16—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 916. Public Services: Sundays, 232; Holy Days, 59; Other Days, 420—total, 711. Holy Communion: Public, 370; Private, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 340; Public Catechisings, 38. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitzings, 60.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,140.97; For the Poor, \$462.77; Sunday-school, \$462; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,410.82; Payment of Debts, \$980; Other Objects within the Parish, \$973.07—total Parochial, \$13,429.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$62.24; New York City Mission Society, \$71.90; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25; total for Missions within the Diocese, \$159.14; Episcopal Fund, \$72; Diocesan Fund, \$36; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$32.21; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25.16—total Diocesan, \$324.51. General: General Missions, \$494.50; Missions to Colored People, \$20.47; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$190.87—total General, \$705.84. Total for All Objects, \$14,459.98.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,232.98; Pew Rents, \$1,462.63; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,400.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$269.04; All Other Sources, \$1,236.17—total, \$13,601.52.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, S.T.D., Rector; the Revs. EDWARD PEARSONS NEWTON and HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN, Curates. James J. Goodwin and George Zabriskie, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. William B. Boulton, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 3), 11. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 44. Burials, 33. Communi-

cants: Number Last Reported, 1,215; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 16—total Gain, 58; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 46—total Loss, 83; Present Number, 1,190. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 640—total, 832. Holy Communion: Public, 179; Private, 46. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 123. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sittings, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$37,058.50; For the Poor, \$7,738; Sunday-school, \$383.64; Repairs and Improvements, \$15,625.20; Other Objects within the Parish, \$18,408—total Parochial, \$79,213.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Arch-deaconry, \$1,301; New York City Mission Society, \$66.95—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,367.95; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$948.96—total Diocesan, \$2,316.91. General: General Missions, \$143.14; Domestic Missions, \$2,966.20; Indian Missions, \$197.53; Missions to Colored People, \$558.08; Foreign Missions, \$1,989.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,943.93—total General, \$7,798.13. Total for All Objects, \$89,328.38.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,322.36; Pew Rents, \$11,180; Offerings at Church Services, \$31,148.99; Sunday-school Offerings, \$349.78; Subscriptions and Donations, \$81,388.92; All Other Sources, \$7,081.65—total, \$89,471.70.

New York, Calvary Chapel; the Rev. THORNTON FLOYD TURNER, Curate in Charge. James R. R. McEwen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 396. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,080. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 4), 38. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 16. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 565; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 567. Public Services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 53—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 403. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,910.43; For the Poor, \$201.75; Sunday-school, \$192.26; Repairs and Improvements, \$356.92; Other Objects within the Parish, \$216—total Parochial, \$5,877.36. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Arch-deaconry, \$6.27; New York City Mission Society, \$6.27—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$12.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.87—total Diocesan, \$18.41. General: General Missions, \$37.68; Domestic Missions, \$16.40; Foreign Missions, \$10.40—total General, \$64.48. Total for All Objects, \$5,960.25.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$625; Offerings at Church Services, \$890.05; Sunday-school Offerings, \$146; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,707.35; All Other Sources, \$596—total, \$5,964.40.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER STRONG, Rector; the Rev. EVERETT M. WATERHOUSE, Assistant Minister. W. Bayard Cutting and Richard M. Hoe, Wardens. R. K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Amadee Spadone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 343. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,100. Baptisms (inf.), 28. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 12. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 576; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 22; Added Otherwise, 58—total Gain, 85; Loss by Removal, 39; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise (by Revision), 80—total Loss, 125; Present Number, 536. Public Services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 106—total, 275. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 260. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 939; Free Sittings, 50. All Free at Evening Services.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$21,189.02; For the Poor, \$725; Sunday-school, \$366.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,884.30; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,122.74—total Parochial, \$30,287.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Mission, Missionary Committee,

or Archdeaconry, \$83.10; New York City Mission Society, \$291.95; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, 5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$380.05; Diocesan Fund, \$68.76; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$68.69; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$81.30; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10—total Diocesan, \$608.79. General: General Missions, \$30; Domestic Missions, \$1,553.65; Indian Missions, \$497; Missions to Colored People, \$133.36; Foreign Missions, \$1,195.59; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$550.58—total General, \$3,960.18. Total for All Objects, \$34,856.31.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$9,838.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,717.59; Sunday-school Offerings, \$140; Subscriptions and Donations, \$7,910.01; All Other Sources, \$576.91—total, \$31,182.66.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton; the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector Emeritus. H. Eugene Alexander and Wm. P. Raynor, Wardens. Wm. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry. L. Knight Satterlee, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 380. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,230. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 27. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 538; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 29—total Gain, 40; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 10—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 558. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 2—total, 197. Holy Communion: Public, 104; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 70. Church: Seating Capacity, 460; Free Sitzings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,110.81; For the Poor, \$142.70; Sunday-school, \$428.86; Repairs and Improvements of New Church, \$50,918.78; Payment of Debts, \$400; Other Objects within the Parish, \$322.78—total Parochial, \$68,823.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$220; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$105.54; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$10—total Diocesan, \$360.54. General: General Missions, \$146.64; Domestic Missions, \$235; Indian Missions, \$50; Missions to Colored People, \$79.62; Foreign Missions, \$271.06—total General, \$782.26. Total for All Objects, \$69,466.73.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,422.67; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,343.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$227.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$48,206.71; All Other Sources, \$2,266.53—total, \$59,466.73.

New York, Christ Church, Riverdale; the Rev. GUSTAV A. CARSTENSEN, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, The Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society; the Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, Superintendent. Staff: the Rev. T. GARDINER LITTELL, D.D., Chaplain at St. Barnabas' and God's Providence Houses, and Missionary to the Manhattan State Hospital; the Rev. ITHAMAR W. BEARD, Missionary in Charge of the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, Missionary to the Branch Workhouse, Hart's Island; the Rev. HENRY C. DYER, Missionary in charge, Chapel Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital, and Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. W. WALTER SMITH, M.D., Missionary to the House of Refuge, and Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island; the Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Missionary to the Workhouse, and Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. EUGENE H. BENSON, Minister in charge of the Chapel of the Messiah; the Rev. W. H. Weeks, Missionary to the City Hospital and Isaac Hopper Home; the Rev. W. WEIR GILLISS, Minister in charge of Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street (formerly the Pro-

Cathedral); the Rev. JOHN A. WADE, Missionary to the City Prison and Penitentiary; the Rev. ROBERT E. CAMPBELL, Missionary to the Nursery and Child's Hospital, and City Institutions on Randall's Island; the Rev. EDWARD R. NOBLE, Missionary to Ludlow St. Jail and House of Detention; the Rev. HENRY ST. GEORGE YOUNG, Missionary for occasional duty at public institutions; the Rev. JOHN HENRY WATSON, occasional duty.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 344, ad. 260), 604. Confirmed, 184. Marriages, 72. Burials, 297. Communicants, 1,123. Public Services, 3,839. Holy Communion: Public, 657; Private, 1,070—total, 1,727. Sunday-school: Teachers, 71; Pupils, 1,398. Industrial School: Teachers, 54; Pupils, 465.

Chapel of The Messiah: Baptisms (inf. 83, ad. 1), 84. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 52. Burials, 26. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 300. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 64—total, 248. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 6; Sunday-school: Teachers, 30; Pupils, 625. Public Catechisings, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Pupils, 65. Church: Seating Capacity, 522; Free Sittings, 522.

Chapel of The Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 2. Confirmed, 16. Burials, 169. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 250. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days and Other Days, 258—total, 364. Holy Communion: Public, 146. Church: Seating Capacity, 480; Free Sittings, 480.

Chapel of Christ The Consoler (Bellevue Hospital): Baptisms (inf. 169, ad. 193), 362. Marriages, 2. Burials, 13. Public Services: Sundays, 93. Holy Days and Other Days, 394—total, 487. Holy Communion: Public, 144.; Private, 939. Church: Seating Capacity, 134; Free Sittings, 134.

Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street (formerly the Pro-Cathedral), Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 9. Burials, 11. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 303. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days and Other Days, 112—total, 219. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 13; Pupils, 273. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 26; Pupils, 205. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Church of San Salvatore (550 Broome Street): Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriages, 5. Burials, 3. Confirmed, 24. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 110. Public Services, 95. Holy Communion: Public, 55. Sunday-school: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 180. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Pupils, 95. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 350.

St. Barnabas' Chapel (302 Mulberry Street), Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 3. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 20. Public Services, 719 (including Sundays, Holy Days, and Other Days). Holy Communion: Public, 53. Sunday-school: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

God's Providence House Chapel (330 Broome Street): Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 1. Burial, 1. Public Services, 194. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 175. Free Sittings, 175.

Chapel of The City Prison (Centre Street): Marriages, 3. Public Services, 56. Holy Communion: Public, 1. Church: Seating Capacity, 100. Free Sittings, 100.

The Other Prisons (eight in number): Public Services, 351.

The Penitentiary and Workhouse Chapels (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms, 1. Marriage, 1. Public Services, 112. Seating Capacity Penitentiary Chapel, 410; Free Sittings, 410. Seating Capacity Workhouse Chapel, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

House of Refuge Chapel (Randall's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 57. Confirmed, 96. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 140. Public Services, 87. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Teachers, 11; Pupils, 280. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 800.

The City Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Burials, 60. Public Services, 221. Holy Communion: Public, 48; Private, 68. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

The Metropolitan Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6.

Public Services, 108. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 47. Church: Seating Capacity, 60; Free Sitzings, 60.

The Other Hospitals (nine in number): Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 3)), 30. Burials, 10. Public Services, 398. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 6.

Miscellaneous Institutions (five in number): Baptisms (inf.), 1. Public Services, 180. Holy Communion: Public, 4. Burials, 2.

New York, Church of the Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel; the Rev. LAWSON CARTER RICH, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Church of the Epiphany; the Rev. WM. T. CROCKER, Rector. Charles Howland Russell and Percy R. Pyne, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. William Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 508. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 3), 27. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 18. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported 192; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 13—total Gain, 39; Loss by removal, 5; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 85—total, 222. Holy Communion: Public, 31. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 215. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 61. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,913.52; For the Poor, \$198.60; Sunday-school, \$297.76; Repairs and Improvements, \$409.25; Payment of Debts, \$3,500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,463.18—total Parochial, \$19,782.31. General: General Missions, \$798.84; Missions to Colored People, \$35.03—total General, \$833.87. Total for All Objects, \$20,616.18.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,142.55; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,390.67 Sunday-school Offerings, \$311.71; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,000; All Other Sources, \$10,076.78—total, \$23,921.71.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. CHARLES MALCOLM DOUGLAS, Assistant; the Revs. CHARLES B. ACKLEY and WILLIAM B. PERRY, Deacons. Theodore Kane Gibbs and J. Frederic Kernochan, Wardens. Dallas B. Pratt, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 1), 44. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 122. Burials, 47. Communicants, About, 1,500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$4,919.61; Sunday-school, \$787.28; Other Objects within the Parish, \$72,724.88—total Parochial, \$78,431.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$134.19; New York City Mission Society, \$1,372.34; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$47.43; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,553.96; Diocesan Fund, \$318; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$484.69; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$581.49; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$2,428.72. Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6,154.75—total Diocesan, \$11,521.61. General: General Missions, \$4,507.23; Domestic Missions, \$4,977.62; Indian Missions, \$949.68; Missions to Colored People, \$694.78; Foreign Missions, \$2,155.56; Theological Education, \$4,404.74; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$84.17—total General, \$17,778.78. Balance on Hand, \$257.50. Total for All Objects, \$107,984.66.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$33,844.86; Sunday-school Offerings, \$180; Subscriptions and Donations, \$26,764.16; All Other Sources, \$47,195.64—total, \$107,984.66.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE H. BOTTOME, Vicar; the Rev. MELVILLE K. BAILEY, Assis-

tant; the Revs. KINSLEY BLODGETT, WILLIAM N. COLTON, HARRY B. SADTLER and JOHN B. CARTER, Deacons.

Baptisms (inf. 96, ad. 3), 99. Confirmed, 107. Marriages, 44. Burials, 74. Communicants, About 950. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 68; Scholars, 1,044. Industrial School: Teachers, 70; Scholars, 622. Church: Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Total Parochial, \$2,967.54. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$40. General: General Missions, \$253.83; Indian Missions, \$40; On Hand, \$22.01—total General, \$315.84. Total for All Objects, \$3,323.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,423.26; Sunday-school Offerings, \$900.12—total, \$3,323.38.

In the report for last year list of Confirmations (91) was omitted.

New York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. George Washington Horton and Bernardo Ulmer, Wardens. Howard L. Horton, Clerk of the Vestry. William John Bush, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 64. Number of Baptized Persons, 86. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 2), 12. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 52; Added by Confirmation, 13—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 25—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$596.03; For the Poor, \$2.44; Sunday-school, \$81.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$245.31; Other Objects within the Parish, \$5.49—total Parochial, \$931.22. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$3.50; Diocesan Fund, \$5.85; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.74—total Diocesan, \$12.09. General: Indian Missions, \$4.91; Missions to Colored People, \$4.91; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$1.43—total General, \$11.25. Total for All Objects, \$954.56.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$139.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$88.31; Subscriptions and Donations, \$409.68; All Other Sources, \$332.59—total, \$970.32.

During the past year the rectory had its roof newly shingled, its outside painted; three of its rooms papered, and pipe-water introduced into its kitchen.

New York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, B.D., Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 103. Number of Baptized Persons, 360. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 8. Burials (Home for Incurables, 12), 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 217; Added by Confirmation, 14; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 224. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy and Other Days, 140—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 83; Private, 51. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,037.61; Repairs and Improvements, \$178.03; Payment of Debts, \$606.69; Other Objects within the Parish, \$40.44—total Parochial, \$2,862.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$9.70; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.74—total Diocesan, \$15.44. General: Domestic Missions, \$6.57; Foreign Missions, \$6.57—total General, \$13.14. Total for All Objects, \$2,891.35.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,365.19; Subscriptions and Donations, \$983.91; All Other Sources, \$941.93—total, \$3,291.03.

New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector; The Rev. D. B. RAY, Rector Emeritus; the Rev. Wm. H. FISHLEY, Deacon. Thomas Thedford and Thomas Heatley, Wardens. Wm. Ottiwell, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence Folks, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 8), 50. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 25. Burials, 54. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 441; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 59—total Gain, 74; Loss by Removal, 54; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 14—total loss, 73; Present Number, 442. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 38—total, 213. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Freeittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,833.36; For the Poor, \$200; Sunday-school, \$913.03; Repairs and Improvements, \$82.48; Payment of Debts, \$10,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$8,175.29—total Parochial, \$27,204.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,866.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,259.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,292.22; All Other Sources, \$20,078.33—total, \$27,495.81.

Blodgett Memorial Summer Home at Pleasantville, N. Y., for the children of the city.

Randall's Island Sunday-school, on Randall's Island, conducted by Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.A., and CHARLES A. BROWN, B.D. Curates. David H. Decker and David Charles Leech, Wardens. Charles A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. Howard P. Frothingham, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 750. Baptisms (inf. 43, ad. 8), 51. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 41. Burials, 56. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,824; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 61—total Gain, 67; Loss by removal, 7; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 1,875. Public Services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 113—total, 344. Holy Communion: Public, 140; Private, 68. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 425. Public Catechisings, 80. Industrial School: Teachers, 40; Scholars, 284. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Freeittings, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$23,564.67. For the Poor, \$1,208.75; Sunday-school, \$254.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$522.04; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,545.80—total Parochial, \$29,095.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$464.81; New York City Mission Society, \$475.12; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$538.81; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,548.74. Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$135; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$127.74; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$381.84; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$288—total Diocesan, \$2,571.32. General: General Missions, \$2,019; Domestic Missions, \$536.58; Indian Missions, \$60; Missions to Colored People, \$18.67; Foreign Missions, \$738.08; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$530—total General, \$3,902.33. Total for All Objects, \$35,569.38.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$25,082; Pew Rents, \$17,074.37; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,950.51; Sunday-school Offerings, \$263.23; All Other Sources, \$3,530.34—total, \$58,850.45.

During the past year, a Parishioner has donated twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to the Endowment Fund.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Rector. Robert H. Goff and James Pedersen, Wardens. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 677. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,600. Baptisms (inf. 54, ad. 6), 60. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 64. Burials, 30. Communicants, 500.

Public Services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 115—total, 306. Holy Communion: Public, 99; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 450. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sitings, Almost All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,522.65; For the Poor, \$449.05; Repairs and Improvements, \$583.32; Other Objects within the Parish, \$573.68—total Parochial, \$12,128.70. Diocesan and General, \$365.79. Total for All Objects, \$12,494.49.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$11,653.84.

New York (Chapel of the Holy Comforter), Seamen's Church; the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDINER, Chaplain.

Families and Parts of Families, 12. Baptisms, 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 30. Communicants: Present Number, 40. Public Services, 163. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

New York, Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville; CHAS. A. BEHRINGER, Lay-Missionary. Chas. Metcalf, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 57. Number of Baptized Persons, 106. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 8. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 44; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 111; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 7—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitings, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$686.96; For the Poor, \$7.99; Sunday-school, \$13; Repairs and Improvements, \$386.47; Payment of Debts, \$41—total Parochial, \$1,135.42.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$223.59; Sunday-school Offerings, \$13; Subscriptions and Donations, \$72.50; All Other Sources, \$823.90—total, \$1,132.89.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Revs. HOMER F. TAYLOR, ALLYNE CARLTON HOWELL, and JOHN S. WILSON, Curates. Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., President Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 775. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,500. Baptisms (inf. 72, ad. 13), 85. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 76. Burials, 72. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,228; Received from Other Parishes, 38; Added by Confirmation, 54; Added otherwise, 45—total Gain, 137; Loss by Removal, 28; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 63; Present Number, 1,302. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 704—total, 1,046. Holy Communion: Public, 224; Private, 120. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 650. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$17,000; For the Poor, \$600; Sunday-school, \$400; Other Objects within the Parish, \$18,100—total Parochial, \$36,100. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$500; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$84.37; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$400—total Diocesan, \$1,004.37. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$2,200. Total for All Objects, \$39,304.37.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$500; Offerings at Church Services, \$20,000; Subscriptions and Donations and All Other Sources, \$23,000—total, 43,500.

New York, Holy Cross Church; the Rev. JOHN SWORD, Vicar; the Revs. ROLAND E. GRUBER and HARRY WOODS BLACKMAN, Curates. Geo. W. Folsom, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 67. Confirmed, 86. Marriages, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 300; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added Otherwise, 30; Loss by

Death, 5; Present Number, 364. Public Services: Sundays, 217; Holy Days, 92; Other Days, Twice Daily. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

Free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,642.73; Sunday-school, \$200; Repairs and Improvements, \$237.74; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,040.88—total Parochial, \$9,121.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$21; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5—total Diocesan, \$26. General: General Missions, \$25.70; Theological Education, \$29.28; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$59.98. Total for All Objects, \$9,207.33.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,593.67; Offerings at Church Services, \$547.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$104.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$761.54; All Other Sources, \$220.10—total, \$10,223.29.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. GUSTAVUS, TUCKERMAN, Rector. John King Clark and William Frederic Lockwood, Wardens. J. S. Rogers, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter Moores Jackson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 2), 31. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 16. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 341; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 377. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 350. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 63. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,976.53; For the Poor, \$126.30; Sunday-school, \$247.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$8,402.23; Other Objects within the Parish, \$140.50—total Parochial, \$11,893.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20.37; New York City Mission Society, \$26.01; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$46.38; Episcopal Fund, \$33; Diocesan Fund, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.40; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified) Hospitals, \$12.40—total Diocesan, \$121.18. General: General Missions, \$83.20; Domestic Missions, \$83.54; Missions to Colored People, \$18.92; Foreign Missions, \$127.87; General Clergy Relief, \$11.50—total General, \$234.03. Total for All Objects, \$12,338.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$969.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,514.60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$286.29; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,376.15; All Other Sources, \$1,300—total, \$6,446.54.

For years before his health failed, the preceding rector, Victor Chateaufneuf Smith, labored patiently and persistently to secure suitable housing for the educational and social work of the parish, and prior to his resignation had collected the nucleus of a fund for that purpose. Through the united efforts of the congregation and friends, a modest parish-house bearing his name has, during the past year, been erected, furnished and paid for in full to commemorate his long and loving service. The cornerstone was laid by the Bishop, May 16, 1903, and the completed building put to use in the December following.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Missionary. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, Minister; the Rev. RICHARD H. WEVILL, Curate; the Rev. CLARENCE MORTON MURRAY, President of the Board of Trustees. Edwin S. Gorham, Secretary. Reginald Pelham Bolton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 275. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported,

148; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 10; Loss, 26; Present Number, 132. Public Services: Sundays, 189; Holy Days, 90; Other Days, 119—total, 398. Holy Communion: Public, 198. Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity (increased by 50), 250; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings, and \$200 donation from corporation of Trinity Church.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,194.40; Sunday-school, \$133.05; Repairs and Improvements, \$312.96; Payment of Debts, \$250—total Parochial, \$2,890.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$3; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$3.77; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$6.77; Episcopal Fund, \$14.40; Diocesan Fund, \$7.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$3.50—total Diocesan, \$35.37. General: General Missions, \$15; Domestic Missions, \$6.20; Foreign Missions, \$3.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5.25—total General, \$29.95. Total for All Objects, \$2,955.73.

RECEIPTS.—Envelopes, \$981.59; Offerings at Church Services, \$595.27; Sunday-school Offerings, \$94.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$361.42; All Other Sources, \$303.37—total, \$2,286.63.

Ground was broken for a parish-house on the 13th of October, 1903; the corner-stone was laid by the Archdeacon of New York, on the Sunday net before Advent, November 22, 1903; and at the building has been in partial use for a short time, though not quite completed. At the same time the church has been enlarged by the removal of a partition between the Nave and Transept (the latter having been used as a Guild room in the past), increasing the seating capacity by about 50.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre; the Rev. J. TUTTLE SMITH, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev. I. NEWTON PHELPS, M.A., Minister in Charge. Howard E. White and Richard H. Morrison, Wardens. Chas. Lange, Clerk of the Vestry. J. F. Southmayd, M.D., Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 2), 15. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 325; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 17; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 174—total, Loss, 177; Present Number, 165. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 42; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 52. Public Catechisings, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,464.28; Repairs and Improvements, \$391.52; Payment of Debts, \$783; Other Objects within the Parish, \$160.20—total Parochial, \$3,799.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,756.86; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,731.10—total, \$3,487.96.

New York, Holy Trinity Church; the Rev. HARRY PIERCE NICHOLS, Rector; the Rev. ARTHUR HALLET MELLE, Curate. Leander H. Crall and William R. Beal, Wardens. John A. Hiltner, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. R. Beal, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,000. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,800. Baptisms (inf. 53, ad. 16), 69. Confirmed, 69. Marriages, 43. Burials, 60. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,362; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 69; Added Otherwise, 9—total Gain, 93; Loss by Removal, 74; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 59—total Loss, 140; Present Number, 1,315. Public Services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 76—total, 296. Holy Communion: Public, 69. Private, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 68. Scholars, 703. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 33; Scholars, 230. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; Free Sittings, All Seats Evening.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,525.92; For the Poor, \$1,690.36; Sunday-school, \$1,264.82; Repairs and Improvements, \$317.83; Payment of Debts, \$14,523.53; Other Objects within the Parish, \$784.79—total Parochial, \$35,107.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40; New York City Mission Society, \$240.58; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$315.58; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$121.20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$1,700; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$62—total Diocesan, \$2,348.78. General: General Missions, \$1,004.55; Domestic Missions, \$3,954.06; Indian Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$54.24; Foreign Missions, \$785.22; Theological Education, \$300; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$452.52—total General, \$6,575.59. Total for All Objects, \$44,031.62.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$12,127.06; Offerings at Church Services, \$24,099.98; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,585.54; Subscriptions and Donations, \$867.75; All Other Sources, \$6,821.56—total, \$45,501.89.

New York, Parish of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS, Assistant; the Rev. GEORGE BILLER, JR., Vicar. John L. Riker and Francis L. Stetson, Wardens. Herbert Valentine, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 3), 63. Confirmed, 115. Marriages, 45. Burials, 53. Communicants, 1,238. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 523.

New York, Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS, Assistant.

Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 1), 15. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 25. Burials, 22. Communicants: Present Number, 850. Public Services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 150—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 83. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 73. Public Catechisings, 2. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$34,562.24; For the Poor, \$2,180.27; Sunday-school, \$1,311.54; Repairs and Improvements, \$801.92; Other Objects within the Parish, \$90,710.14—total Parochial, \$129,566.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$990.80; New York City Mission Society, \$4,178.97; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$74.19; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$451; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$5,694.96; Episcopal Fund, \$240; Diocesan Fund, \$77.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$323.62; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$7,750; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2,071.13—total Diocesan, \$16,157.18. General: General Missions, \$759.84; Domestic Missions, \$7,322.23; Indian Missions, \$728.43; Missions to Colored People, \$701; Foreign Missions, \$4,036.84; Theological Education, \$649.94; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$574.41—total General, \$14,772.69. Total for All Objects, \$160,495.97.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$23,113.42; Pew Rents, \$21,109.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$36,891.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,311.54; Subscriptions and Donations, \$71,512.55; All Other Sources, \$15,431.62—total, 169,370.47.

Included in the above report are certain sums given toward the building of the Chapel of the Incarnation, the Alfred Corning Clark Memorial, which has not yet been completed.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. GEORGE BILLER, JR., Vicar.

Families and Parts of Families, About 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,250. Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 2), 48. Confirmed, 68. Marriages, 20. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 350; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 68; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 80; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 5; Loss

Otherwise, 25—total Loss, 42; Present Number, 388. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 30—total, 210. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 45; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

The Financial Exhibit is incorporated in that of the Parish Church.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. MILO HUDSON GATES, Rector. Edmund S. Whitman and Louis A. Rodenstein, Wardens. John R. Fellows, Clerk of the Vestry. Benjamin F. Cromwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 392. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,205. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 8), 45. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 16. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 374; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Added by Confirmation, 41; Added Otherwise, 84—total Gain, 146; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 19; Present Number, 501. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 14—total, 220. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 408. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sitings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,336.54; For the Poor, \$267.28; Sunday-school, \$199.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$84.66; Payment of Debts (Interest on Debt), \$1,600; Other Objects within the Parish, \$301.41—total Parochial, \$8,789.51. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$79.25—total Diocesan, \$209.25. General: General Missions, \$238.78; Domestic Missions, \$66; Indian Missions, \$15; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Foreign Missions (Specials), \$79; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$48—total General, \$471.78. Total for All Objects, \$8,019.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,436.83; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,008.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$250.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$683; All Other Sources, \$558—total, \$7,937.49.

New York, Church of the Mediator; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Rector. Augustus Van Cortlandt and Joseph R. Sergeant, Wardens. John Bowie Dash, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 2), 13. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 6. Burials, 15. Communicants, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 18—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,367.62; For the Poor, \$8.50; Sunday-School, \$126.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$541.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$135—total Parochial, \$4,179.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Arch-deaconry, \$24.70; New York City Mission Society, \$40.62—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$65.32; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.32; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$60.96; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$81.93; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$26.97—total Diocesan, \$192.18. General: General Missions, \$34.75; Domestic Missions, \$28.46; Missions to Colored People, \$4.21; Foreign Missions, \$90.64—total General, \$158.06. Total for All Objects, \$4,594.93.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,400; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,219.68; Sunday-school Offerings, \$122.72; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,439.51; All Other Sources, \$260—total, \$4,441.91.

The Parish House has been moved back of the Church and a new story added.

New York, Church of Our Saviour; the Rev. ARCHIBALD ROMAINE MANSFIELD, Chaplain; the Rev. ARCHIBALD E. MONTGOMERY, Assistant Chap-

lain. (P. E. Ch. Missionary Soc. for Seamen in the city and port of New York.) F. T. Warburton, Secretary.

Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 133; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 114. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 87—total, 253. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES W. DOUGLAS, Curate. Samuel J. Everitt and Lawson Purdy, Wardens. H. Herbert Wheeler, Clerk of the Vestry. John Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 4), 22. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 11. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 310; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 11—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 323. Public Services: Sundays, 265; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 601—total, 936. Holy Communion: Public, 425; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,695.29; For the Poor, \$28.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$9,554.35; Payment of Debts, \$1,026.82; Other Objects within the Parish, \$142.23—total Parochial, \$11,446.69. General: Domestic Missions, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$11,461.69.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,349.41; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,490.66—total, \$3,840.07.

New York, St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge; the Rev. RICHARD H. WEVILL, Missionary. [NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Revs. EDWARD H. KETTELL, D.D., and JAMES L. LASHER, Assistant Ministers. Edward J. Swords and William H. Sage, Wardens. John Bottomley, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry W. Reighley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (Estimated), 1,500. Number of Baptized Persons (Estimated), 6,000. Baptisms (inf. 65, ad. 26), 91. Confirmed, 90. Marriages, 52. Burials, 100. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,221; Received from Other Parishes, 57; Added by Confirmation, 90; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 157; Loss by Removal, 89; Loss by Death, 24; Loss Otherwise, 28—total Loss, 141; Present Number, 2,237. Public Services: Sundays, 302; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 180—total, 540. Holy Communion: Public, 201; Private, 30. Sunday-schools (Church and Chapel): Officers and Teachers (75 and 10), 85; Scholars (754 and 150), 904. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sittings, All at Night.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16,788.81; For the Poor, \$1,706.39; Sunday-school, \$1,729.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$431.54; Payment of Debts, \$8,171.61; Other Objects within the Parish, \$7,042.12—total Parochial, \$35,869.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; New York City Mission Society, \$125; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$306.48—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$506.48; Episcopal Fund, \$180; Diocesan Fund, \$60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$231.29; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$212.17—total Diocesan, \$1,189.94. General: General Missions, \$626.60; Foreign Missions, \$208.60; Theological Education, \$25.14—total General, \$860.34. Total for All Objects, \$37,919.87.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$13,800.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$11,118.11; Sunday-school

Offerings, \$1,660.99; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,119.61; All Other Sources, \$6,308.57—total, \$36,008.08.

New York, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond. [NO RECTOR and NO REPORT.]

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector; the Rev. CLAUDE N. A. POOLEY, Curate. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. Wm. H. Peirce, Clerk of the Vestry. John A. Keane, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 14), 85. Confirmed, 82. Marriages, 27. Burials, 50. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 596; Received from Other Parishes, 14. Added by Confirmation, 82. Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 98; Loss by Removal, 38; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 45; Present Number, 649. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 69; Other Days, 190—total, 416. Holy Communion: Public, 150; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 550. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitzings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,531.84; For the Poor, \$492—total Parochial, \$7,023.84. Diocesan, \$167.16. General, \$420. Total for All Objects, \$7,611.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$8,017.93.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. LESLIE E. LEARNED, C. S. GREGG, HUGO HOLMGREN, R. M. BINDER, and ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, Assistants. Joseph Larocque and Henry Lewis Morris, Wardens. W. H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederic Cromwell, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 83, ad. 21), 104. Confirmed, 150. Marriages, 51. Burials, 74. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,291; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 150—total Gain, 163; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 146—total Loss, 165; Present Number, 2,289. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 79; Scholars, 1,487. Industrial School: Teachers and Officers, 46; Scholars, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$40,550.80; For the Poor, \$12,558.83; Sunday-schools, \$1,532.58; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,756.71; Other Objects within the Parish, \$117,722.17—total Parochial, \$176,121.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,763.53; New York City Mission Society, \$1,550.23; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$678.75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,271.52—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$5,264.03; Episcopal Fund, \$340; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$466.29; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$332.05; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2,558.72—total Diocesan, \$9,061.09. General: General Missions, \$244.29; Domestic Missions, \$11,839.93; Indian Missions, \$723.66; Missions to Colored People, \$735.10; Foreign Missions, \$3,753.55; Theological Education, \$293.44; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$385—total General, \$17,974.97. Total for All Objects, \$203,157.15.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$43,766.37; Offerings at Church Services, \$39,701.54; Sunday-school Offerings, \$620.56; Subscriptions and Donations, \$19,974.60; All Other Sources, \$99,322—total, \$203,385.07.

New York, St Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel; the Rev. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John E. Landeen and William Gustafsan, Wardens. Peter G. Berg, Clerk of the Vestry. John E. Landeen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 123. Number of Baptized Persons, 690. Baptisms (inf.), 108. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 30. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 478; Added by Confirmation, 12. Added Otherwise, 22—total Gain, 34; Loss by Removal,

12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 499. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 114. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$624.20; Sunday-school, \$84.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$294.23; Other Objects within the Parish, \$200.92—total Parochial, \$1,203.85. General: General Missions, \$70.70. Total for All Objects, \$1,274.55.

RECEIPTS.—Fair Entertainment, \$653; Member Tax, \$223; Offerings at Church Services, \$250.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$85.50—total, \$1,303.44.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector.

Edward Sellev and Wm. R. Moir, Wardens. Chas. N. Ironside, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. T. Fllomerfelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 449. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 9. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 222; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 224. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 160—total, 352. Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,573.99; For the Poor, \$98.30; Burial Expenses, \$143; Sunday-school, \$48.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$182.78; Other Objects within the Parish, \$518.30—total Parochial, \$7,565.02. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$55. General: General Missions, \$550; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10—total General, \$560. Total for All Objects, \$8,180.02.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$4,250; Offerings at Church Services, \$413.68; Sunday-school Offerings, \$48.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$637.07; All Other Sources (Trinity Church), \$500; Accrued Interest on Tousey Legacies, \$2,957.63; Interest from Eaton Fund, \$349.37; Interest from Parochial Fund, \$292.50—total, \$9,448.40.

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, L.H.D., Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 280. Baptisms (inf.), 51. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 36. Burials, 53. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 328; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 29; Added Otherwise, 25—total Gain, 64; Loss by Removal, 30; Loss by Death, 25; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 60; Present Number, 332. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 195. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 426. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,640; For the Poor, \$200; Repairs and Improvements, \$300; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,032—total Parochial, \$4,172. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$16; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$31. General: Domestic Missions, \$50. Total for All Objects, \$4,253.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,800; Sunday-school Offerings, \$185; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,200; All Other Sources, \$1,068—total, \$4,253.

Our Sunday-school is maintained by generous friends.

New York, St. David's Chapel; the Rev. ED. GEORGE CLIFTON, D.D., Missionary. Edward O. Bascome, Clerk of the Vestry. Jos. Logan Bythewood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 398. Number of Baptized Persons, 181. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 6), 27. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 21. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 168; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 21—total

Gain, 22; Present Number, 209. Public Services: Sundays, 225; Holy Days, 80; Other Days, 196—total, 401. Holy Communion: Public, 107; Private, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 442. Public Catechisings, 14. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 56. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,780.66; For the Poor, \$476.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$725; Payment of Debts, \$327.41—total Parochial, \$4,309.87. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$275.47—total Diocesan, \$815.47. Total for All Objects, \$4,625.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$731.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$152.50—total, \$884.21.

New York, St. Edmund's Church; the Rev. J. C. SMILEY, Rector. J. A. Smith and Arthur Haviland, Wardens. William B. Beckley, Clerk of the Vestry. J. A. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 5), 8. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 7. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 135; Present Number, 132. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Other Days, 17—total, 134. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 120; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,613.70; For the Poor, \$9.50; Sunday-school, \$97.53; Repairs and Improvements, \$35; Payment of Debts, \$155; Other Objects within the Parish, \$262.67—total Parochial, \$2,273.40. General: Domestic Missions, \$16; Foreign Missions, \$15—total General, \$31. Total for All Objects, \$2,314.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$546.57; Sunday-school Offerings, \$223.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,199.93; All Other Sources, \$547.50—total, \$2,517.91.

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE-NEIL, Sc.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN G. HATTON, B.D., Curate. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. H. Glenney French, Clerk of the Vestry. Edw. Wallace-Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 10), 56. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 18. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 651; Present Number, 660. Public Services: Sundays, 222; Holy Days, 95; Other Days, 588—total, 905. Holy Communion: Public, 443. Church: Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned: Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,490.87; For the Poor, \$476.13; Sunday-school, \$41.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$87,549.33; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,741.49—total Parochial, \$44,298.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$75.75—total Diocesan, \$149.75. General: General Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$217.35—total General, \$247.35. Total for All Objects, \$44,696.07.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,385.80; Sunday-school Offerings, \$76.75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$38,910.40; All Other Sources, \$844.97—total, \$43,216.92.

Extensive repairs and additions have been made to the Church and the Parish House during the year past. These improvements include a new choir and stalls, a new chancel, baptistery and organ for the Church and a new choir room and sacristy for the Parish House. The Church has been elaborately decorated and a costly reredos erected back of the altar.

The entire cost of the improvements, decorations, etc., was given by the Hon. Elbridge T. Gerry, Senior Warden of the parish, as a thank offering for the twenty years' service of the Rev. Edward Wallace-Neil, Rector of the Church.

New York, French Church du Saint-Esprit; the Rev. ALFRED V. WITTMAYER, Rector. Louis E. Cuinet and Theophile Kick, Wardens. Adolph Natz, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis E. Cuinet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 161. Number of Baptized Persons, 416. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 3), 10. Confirmed, 51. Marriages, 8. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 177; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 51—total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 44; Present Number, 184. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 57—total, 134. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Freeittings, 350.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,947.84; For the Poor, \$1,576.05; Sunday-school, \$158.11; Repairs and Improvements, \$161.53; Other Objects within the Parish, \$65.50—total Parochial, \$8,909.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; New York City Mission Society, \$25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$15—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$62.50; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$20—total Diocesan, \$142.50. General: General Missions, \$35; Domestic Missions, \$75; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$75; Theological Education, \$2.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$50—total General, \$247.50. Total for All Objects, \$9,209.03.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$8,978.62; Pew Rents, \$195; Offerings at Church Services, \$420.97; Sunday-school Offerings, \$110.48; Subscriptions and Donations, \$250—total, \$9,955.07.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. WM. S. RAINSFORD, B.A. (Cantab.), D.D., Rector; the Revs. ALEXIS W. STEIN, EGISTO F. CHAUNCEY, HUGH McC. BRCKHEAD, H. H. D. STERRETT and WILLIAM E. McCORD, Assistant Ministers. J. Pierpont Morgan and J. Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederic H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Foulke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,836. Number of Baptized Persons, 7,856. Baptisms (inf. 153, ad. 18), 171. Confirmed, 174. Marriages, 110. Burials, 96. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 5,216; Received from Other Parishes, 54; Added by Confirmation, 174; Added Otherwise, 178—total Gain, 406; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 51; Loss Otherwise, 533—total Loss, 605; Present Number, 5,017. Public Services: Sundays, 207; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 440—total, 686. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 103. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 199; Scholars, 1,758. Public Catechisings, 29. Industrial School: Teachers, 53; Scholars, 402. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,650; Freeittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$45,339.76; For the Poor, \$10,920.34; Sunday-school, \$2,040; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,801.02; Other Objects within the Parish, \$14,777.64—total Parochial, \$75,878.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$39.85; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$27.27; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1,145.89—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,213.01; Episcopal Fund, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$220.06; Other Objects within the Diocese (Hospitals), \$459.94—total Diocesan, \$2,293.01. General: Domestic Missions, \$2,469.80; Missions to Colored People, \$153.08; Foreign Missions, \$2,393.11; Woman's Missionary Society, \$2,022.96; Theological Education, \$500; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2,216.03—total General, \$9,754.98. Total for All Objects, \$87,926.75.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Net Income, \$18,392.42; Offerings at Church Services, \$57,088.02; Sunday-school Offerings, \$2,216.03; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,450; All Other Sources, \$16,513.05—total, \$95,609.52.

St. George's Memorial House, 203, 205, 207 East 16th St. For the Parish Organizations. Running Expenses, \$18,597.44.

St. George's Deaconess House and Hospital, 208 and 210 East 16th St. Cost of Maintenance, \$7,048.70.

St. George's Evening Trade School, 505 East 16th St. Running Expenses, \$5,000.

St. George's Church Cottage, Rockaway Park, L. I. Outline of season's work, summer, 1903: Number of Guests for a week, 508; Number of Guests for a day, 9,113; Running Expenses, \$3,640.82; Special Repairs, \$278.56.

New York, St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge; the Rev. G. A. JAMIESON, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 103. Number of Baptized Persons, 340. Baptisms (inf.), 22. Confirmed, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 112; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 148. Public Services: Sundays, 108. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 112. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$202.83; Sunday-school, \$3.10; Repairs and Improvements, \$229.44; Payment of Debts, \$127.95; Other Objects within the Parish, \$134.29—total Parochial, \$697.61.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$318.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$42.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$173.03; All Other Sources, \$171.48—total, \$705.95.

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie and John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 170. Number of Baptized Persons, 730. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 2), 15. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants, 434. Public Services: Sundays, 317; Other Days, 1,056—total, 1,373. Holy Communion: Public, 629. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$12,315.83; For the Poor, \$1,551.95; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,350.48; Payment of Debts and Interest, \$3,589.29—total Parochial, \$22,807.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$30.41; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$335—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$365.41; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20.88—total Diocesan, \$506.29. General: General Missions, \$214.10; Domestic Missions, \$261; Missions to Colored People, \$40.22; Foreign Missions, \$125; Theological Education, \$120—total General, \$760.32. Total for All Objects, \$24,074.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$14,378.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$9,450—total, \$23,828.63.

New York, St. James' Church; the Right Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. CHARLES WILLIAM KIRKBY, Assistant Minister. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 704. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 3), 21. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 15. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,880; Received from Other Parishes, 46; Added by Confirmation, 36; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 87; Loss by Removal, 87; Loss by Death, 13; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 56; Present Number, 1,911. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 200—total, 450. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 41; Scholars, 350. Industrial School: Teachers, 47; Scholars, 320. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats Rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$47,096.98; For the Poor, \$796.29; Sunday-school, \$1,000; Repairs and Improvements, \$851.80; Other Objects within the Parish, \$8,014.90—total Parochial, \$57,759.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$250; New York City Mission Society, \$250; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$600—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,300; Episcopal Fund, \$200; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$177.91; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,217—total Diocesan, \$2,994.91. General: Domestic Missions, \$600; Foreign Missions, \$600; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$200—total General, \$1,400. Total for All Objects, \$62,154.88.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$15,119.93; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,545.42; Subscriptions and Donations, \$18,086.30; All Other Sources, \$22,151.24—total, \$59,902.89.

The Rector hopes to be able to revise the List of Communicants in the course of the year, for there are many names on it of persons who have long ceased to attend St. James' Church.

He has been dependent largely upon returns made to him with regard to the amounts in the Financial Exhibit, which he thinks only approximates to accuracy, but he has no time at his disposal now to personally overhaul the various accounts.

The returns do not include the work at the "Church of the Holy Trinity within the Parish of St. James."

New York, Chapel of the Holy Trinity (of St. James' Church); the Right Rev.

FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. J. V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Revs. F. S. SMITHERS, JR., the Rev. C. M. DOUGLAS (till Oct. 1, 1903), and GEO. C. RICHMOND (from Jan. 1, 1904), Curates.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,100. Baptisms (inf. 103, ad. 8), 111. Confirmed, 122. Marriages, 47. Burials, 63. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 570; Received from Other Parishes, 22; Added by Confirmation, 122—total Gain, 144; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 50—total Loss, 64; Present Number, 650. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 317—total, 544. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 129; Scholars, 1,320. Public Catechisings, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 194. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$3,050.89; Sunday-school, \$1,113.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,096.33—total Parochial, \$6,261.05. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$48.47; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15.01; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50—total Diocesan, \$113.48. General: General Missions, \$434.29; Foreign Missions, \$28.68; Theological Education, \$210; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$112—total General, \$884.97. Total for All Objects, \$7,259.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,407.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,077.76; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,937.50; All Other Sources, \$1,600.56—total, \$8,013.80.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector.

John McK. Camp and John B. Haskin, Wardens. John McK. Camp, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. C. Timm, Treasurer.

Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 15. Communicants, about 200. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers, Teachers and Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, Weekly.

EXPENDITURES.—Total for All Objects, \$6,917.98.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$6,917.98.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton, the Rev. C. CAMPBELL WALKER, Rector.

Maynard C. Eyre and Theodore H. McNamee, Wardens. John A. Donald, Clerk of the Vestry. Theodore H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 17. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 284; Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 324. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Other Days, 12—total, 122. Holy Communion: Public, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 230. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, Ample.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,906.18; For the Poor, \$210; Sunday-school, \$306.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,719.74—total Parochial, \$9,141.72. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$48.07; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$27.03—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$75.10; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$35.82—total Diocesan, \$130.92. General: General Missions, \$224. Total for All Objects, \$9,496.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$3,037.74; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,263.73; Sunday-school Offerings, \$277.89; All Other Sources, \$3,917.28—total, \$9,496.64.

New York, St. John the Evangelist's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD, Rector. John H. Comer and Thomas R. Tetley, Wardens. John J. Brogan, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 210. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 2), 33. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 22. Burials, 33. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 287; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 33—total Gain, 35; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 313. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 156—total, 336. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 192. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,022; For the Poor, \$84; Sunday-school, \$247; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,084.37; Payment of Debts, \$600; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,564.25—total Parochial, \$6,601.62. Diocesan: New York City Mission Society, \$45.76; Diocesan Fund, \$18—total Diocesan, \$63. General: General Missions, \$144.44. Total for All Objects, \$6,809.06.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,000; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,237.52; Sunday-school Offerings, \$341.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,200; All Other Sources, \$3,216.71—total, \$8,995.38.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN M. RICH, Curate. John H. Morrison and Wilbur F. Rockwell, Wardens. William C. Lester, Clerk of the Vestry. Isaac McFay, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 355. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,550. Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 4), 64. Confirmed, 55. Marriages, 27. Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 697; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 55—total Gain, 65; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 750. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 100—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 124; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 76; Scholars, 900. Public Catechisings, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000. Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,920.04; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$480; Repairs and Improvements, \$765.59; Payment of Debts, \$120.68; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50—total Parochial, \$12,836.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$77.25; Diocesan Fund, \$48.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$80.66; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$86.32; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$18—total Diocesan, \$310.28. General: General Missions, \$360.72; Domestic Missions, \$234; Missions to Colored People, \$14.88—total General, \$609.60. Total for All Objects, \$13,756.19.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$4,616.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,291.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,417.21; All Other Sources, \$329.97—total, \$11,755.42.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. H. W. Wolf and C. Knesel, Wardens. G. W. Merrick, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 136; Added by Confirmation, 6; Present Number, 142. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 14—total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 12. Church Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$50; Sunday-school, \$60; Repairs and Improvements, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$800—total Parochial, \$1,010. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5. General: General Missions, \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20—total General, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$1,040.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$600; Pew Rents, \$200; Offerings at Church Services, \$200; Sunday-school Offerings, \$30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100—total, \$1,130.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, B.D., Rector. Abraham O. Morford and Robert Wilkin, Wardens. Henry W. Olp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 2), 27. Confirmed, 22. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 150; Present Number, 200. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 275. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,734; For the Poor, \$29.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$128.70; Payment of Debts, \$37.69; Other Objects within the Parish, \$94—total Parochial, \$2,023.51. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4—total Diocesan, \$19. General: General Missions, \$17.75; Foreign Missions, \$78.78—total General, \$96.53. Total for All Objects, \$2,139.04.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$707.60; Offerings at Church Services, \$661.33; Sunday-school Offerings, \$253.76; All Other Sources, \$779.63—total, \$2,402.32.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. LORING W. BATTEN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. J. H. RYLANCE, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Revs. EDWARD ARTHUR DODD, Ph.D., and E. J. BURLINGHAM, Assistant Ministers. Col. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. Wm. F. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 622. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,489. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 2), 49. Confirmed, 69. Marriages, 19. Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 595; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 60; Added Otherwise, 59—total Gain, 126; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 38—total Loss, 59; Present Number, 662. Public Services: Sundays, 216; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 127—total, 380. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 492. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 1,300; Free Sitzings, 650.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$21,269.09; For the Poor, \$328.22 Sunday-school, \$448.79; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,738.18; Payment of Debts, \$3,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$300.17—total Parochial, \$27,084.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$57.82; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$57.22; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$109.04; Episcopal Fund, \$165; Diocesan Fund, \$55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$33.47; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$84.31—total Diocesan, \$446.82. General: Domestic Missions, \$22.35; Foreign Missions, \$220.25; Other

Objects without the Diocese, \$240.98—total General, \$483.58. Total for All Objects, \$28,014.85.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$19,338.98; Pew Rents, \$1,665.83; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,351.26; Sunday-school Offerings, \$351.94; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,960; All Other Sources, \$251.68—total, \$26,919.69.

The figures include statistics of St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector; the Rev. A. W. BOSTWICK, Assistant Minister. G. R. Schieffelin and P. Hone Many, Wardens. P. Hone Many, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 59, ad. 1), 60. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 30. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 395; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 35—total Gain, 44; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 417. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 42—total, 282. Holy Communion: Public, 61; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 420. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Freeittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,785.37; For the Poor, \$20.05; Sunday-school, \$85.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$110; Other Objects within the Parish, \$362.42—total Parochial, \$3,363.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$24.25; New York City Mission Society, \$33.42; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$57.67; Diocesan Fund, \$17.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$23.26; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$14.04—total Diocesan, \$112.47. General: General Missions, \$88.02; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$633—total General, \$721.02. Total for All Objects, \$4,197.05.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$145.49; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,581.62; Sunday-school Offerings, \$111.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,150; All Other Sources, \$331.23—total, \$5,319.39.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. FRANKLIN SMEDLEY MOORE, M.A., Rector. Charles H. Taylor and William G. H. Jackson, Wardens. Martin J. Culling, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles H. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 75, ad. 12), 87. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 30. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 473; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 33; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 61; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 9; Dropped, 38—total Loss, 54; Present Number, 450. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 47; Other Days, 49—total, 254. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 490. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,061.61; For the Poor, \$172.25; Sunday-school, \$491.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$486.67; Other Objects within the Parish, \$285.51—total Parochial, \$5,497.84. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.18. General: General Missions, \$70.26; Domestic Missions, \$11.10; Missions to Colored People, \$10.52; Foreign Missions, \$9.21; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$50—total General, \$151.09. Total for All Objects, \$5,659.91.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,135.48; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,122.67; Sunday-school Offerings, \$567.05; Subscriptions and Donations, \$679.12; All other Sources, \$662.50—total, \$6,167.82.

New York, St. Mary's Church, West New Brighton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. John De Morgan and Robert Ward Carroll, Wardens. A. A. Michell, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 269. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 221; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 232. Public Services: Sundays, 166; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 5—total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 133; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 350. Free Sitzings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, For the Poor and Sunday-school, \$3,087; Repairs and Improvements, \$550—total Parochial, \$3,637. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.45—total Diocesan, \$119.45. Total for All Objects, \$3,756.45.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,400; Envelopes, \$368; Offerings at Church Services (Open), \$1,034; Sunday-school Offerings, \$54.88; Widows and Orphans, \$7.45; Altar Society, \$53; All Other Sources, \$488—total, \$3,405.33.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. G. W. ATKINSON and A. C. WILSON, Assistant Ministers. Beverly Chew, Clerk. Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 39, ad. 10), 49. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 24. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 664; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 47. Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 697. Public Services: Sundays, 5 Each; Holy Days, 4 Each; Other Days, 4 Each—total, 1,865. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$24,720.67; For the Poor, \$1,920.52; Sunday-school, \$161.73; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,016.10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$485—total Parochial, \$30,304.02. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$272; Diocesan Fund, \$60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$44.12—total Diocesan, \$376.12. General: Domestic Missions, \$500; Foreign Missions, \$50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$58—total General, \$608. Total for All Objects, \$31,288.14.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$11,513.33; Envelope Pledges, \$8,549; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,833.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$6,119.92—total, \$32,015.85.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Rector; the Rev. BERRY OAKLEY BALDWIN, Assistant Minister. James A. Falconer and Dr. J. Howard Reed, Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Ira Bliss Stewart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 450. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 5), 27. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 27. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 680; Received from Other Parishes, 37; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 59; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 27. Present Number, 712. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 31. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 302. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitzings, 50.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$20,992.80; For the Poor, \$463.56; Sunday-

school, \$585.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$242; Payment of Debts, \$3,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$814.88—total Parochial, \$26,098.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$127.27; New York City Mission Society, \$188.26; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$340.53; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$279.76; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$157—total Diocesan, \$922.29. General: General Missions, \$1,354.97; Domestic Missions, \$100; Missions to Colored People, \$63.98; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$351.32—total General, \$1,870.27. Total for All Objects, \$28,891.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,500; Pew Rents, \$7,499.36; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,385.73; Sunday-school Offerings, \$585.43; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,427.05; All Other Sources, \$4,172.15—total, \$28,569.72.

New York, St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Rector; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D., Vicar. Albert A. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 85. Number of Baptized Persons, 166. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 4), 18. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 109; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 8—total, 66. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings and appropriations from the vestry of St. Matthew's Parish, which holds funds in trust for the support of St. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$175.18; For the Poor, \$95.56; Repairs and Improvements, \$24.59; Other Objects within the Parish, \$54.20—total Parochial, \$349.53. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$354.53.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$201.96; All Other Sources, \$330.47—total, \$532.43.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN PUNNETT PETERS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. APPLETON GRANNIS and SYDNEY K. EVANS, Curates; the Rev. M. T. JEFFERIS, Special Assistant Minister. W. R. Peters and Dr. E. J. Ware, Wardens. A. A. Whitman, Clerk of the Vestry. W. R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 921. Number of Baptized Persons, 4,555. Baptisms (inf. 125, ad. 9), 134. Confirmed, 95. Marriages, 62. Burials, 103. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,400; Received from Other Parishes, 45; Added by Confirmation, 95; Added Otherwise, 191—total Gain, 331; Loss by Removal, 141; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 63—total Loss, 215; Present Number, 1,516. Public Services: Sundays, 244; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 596—total, 950. Holy Communion: Public, 166; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 78; Scholars, 990. Public Catechisings, 32. Industrial School: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 220. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600; Free Sittings, 1,600.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$26,625.26; For the Poor, \$1,729.94; Sunday-school, \$317.71; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,322.35; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,095.49—total Parochial, \$32,090.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$87.89; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$19.47; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$143.23; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$250.64; Episcopal Fund, \$210; Diocesan Fund, \$70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$43.37; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$43.37; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$7.45; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$215.33—total Diocesan, \$840.16. General: General Missions, \$529.91; Domestic Missions, \$240.51; Indian Missions, \$40.73; Missions to Colored People, \$66.96; Foreign Missions, \$156.44; Theological Education, \$6.35; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$99.35—total General, \$1,140.25. Total for All Objects, \$34,071.16.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$9,277.36; Sunday-school Offerings, \$585.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$809.53; All Other Sources, \$3,882.18—total, \$14,554.22.

The number of Communicants reported represents only those who have actually received communion within the year. There are doubtless many more who, if asked, would call themselves communicants of St. Michael's parish, and many of whose names we have as confirmed persons. In the Sunday-school and the Industrial School the figures given represent both the parish church, and also the Sheltering Arms, which is under the parochial care of St. Michael's. The latter reports 18 Sunday-school teachers and 230 pupils, 5 Industrial School teachers and 40 pupils.

New York, St. Paul's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. FRANKLIN N. STRADER, Rector. Edward D. Stryker and Addison S. Beardsley, Wardens. Albert S. Taylor, Clerk of the Vestry. E. D. Stryker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 703; Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 2), 36. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 16. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 368; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 37—total Gain, 40; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 10—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 382. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 42—total, 314. Holy Communion: Public, 78; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 325. Church: Seating Capacity, 288; Free in the Evenings.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,400; For the Poor, \$35; Sunday-school, \$150; Repairs and Improvements, \$100; Payment of Debts, \$320—total Parochial, \$3,005.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$300; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,050; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$1,000—total, \$2,550.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. A. L. WOOD, Rector. Henry Stewart and Ralph R. McKee, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. George J. Corbett, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 1), 32. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 9. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 274; Added by Confirmation, 33; Loss by Death, 11; Present Number, 296. Public Services: Sundays, Four Each Sunday; Holy Days, One or Two Each Holy Day; Other Days, One or Two Each Day. Holy Communion: Public, Daily; Private, 74. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, 133.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,741.17; For the Poor, \$47.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$227.66; Payment of Debts, \$2,050; Other Objects within the Parish, \$168.07—total Parochial, \$5,234.70. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$62.50; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.27—total Diocesan, \$85.77. Total for All Objects, \$5,320.47.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$250; Pew Rents, \$912.41; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,443.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$79.29; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,861.70; All Other Sources, \$722—total, \$6,269.29.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM A. B. HOLMES, Curate. Douglas Taylor and Joseph W. Cushman, Wardens. Benjamin Franklin Elgar, 2nd, Clerk of the Vestry. George Frederick Wilcoxson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 12), 59. Confirmed, 52. Marriages, 52. Burials, 45. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 16; Added by Confirmation, 52; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 88; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 12—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 525. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 89; Other Days, 120—total, 329. Holy Communion: Public, 120; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 172. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sitzings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$6,414.40; For the Poor, \$934.26; Sunday-school, \$256.49; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,266.06; Other Objects within the Parish, \$185—total Parochial, \$9,056.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; New York City Mission Society, \$10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$16; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$60; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$111; Episcopal Fund, \$54; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$46.29; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$60—total Diocesan, \$289.29. General: General Missions, \$126.37; Domestic Missions, \$156.43; Foreign Missions, \$35; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$75—total General, \$392.80. Total for All Objects, \$9,738.30.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$912.88; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,531.06; Sunday-school Offerings, \$261.52; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,514.74; All Other Sources, \$4,450—total \$10,670.20.

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. FRANK M.[†] CLENDENIN, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH A. FOSTER, Curate. Henry[†] A. Coster and Frederic W. Jackson, Wardens. Edwin C. Hoyt,[†] Clerk of the Vestry. Thos. H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 406. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 1), 41. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 14. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 490; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 29—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 19—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 470. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 126—total, 358. Holy Communion: Public, 132; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 494. Public Catechisings, 47. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Seats, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$9,270.17; For the Poor, \$880.34; Sunday-school, \$89.58; Repairs and Improvements, \$452.38; Payment of Debts, \$1,000—total Parochial, \$11,692.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$253.09; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$86.87; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$339.96; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.48; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$9.45—total Diocesan, \$461.89. General: Domestic Missions, \$116.42; Missions to Colored People, \$13.25; Foreign Missions, \$197.96; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$60—total General, \$387.63. Total for All Objects, \$12,556.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$9,440.20; Pew Rents, \$921; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,771.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$182.67; All Other Sources, \$208.05—total, \$12,523.58.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP,[†] Rector. James W. Mars and Wm. H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 396. Number of Baptized Persons, 970. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 4), 41. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 25. Burials, 41. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 721; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 42—total Gain, 61; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 16; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 758. Public Services: Sundays, 227; Holy Days, 68; Other Days, 41—total, 336. Holy Communion: Public, 81; Private, 39. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 175. Public Catechisings, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Seats, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,747.32; For the Poor, \$330.87; Sunday-school, \$223.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$364.90; Payment of Debts, \$520; Other Objects within the Parish, \$410.25—total Parochial, \$7,596.74. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$52—total Diocesan, \$81.40. General: General Missions, \$28.50; Domestic Missions, \$33.51; Missions to Colored People, \$23.25; Foreign Missions, \$26.78; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$45—total General, \$257.04. Total for All Objects, \$7,945.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,748.34; Sunday-school Offerings, \$68.43; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,689.47; All Other Sources, \$3,908.17—total, \$7,414.41.

New York, St. Simeon's Chapel; the Rev. RALPH JERVIS WALKER, Priest in Charge. C. C. Earl, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 175. Number of Baptized Persons, 325. Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 7), 45. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 100; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 31; Added Otherwise, 21—total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 150. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 1—total, 161. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 165. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sitings, 80.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$425; For the Poor, \$10; Sunday-school, \$50—total Parochial, \$485. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7. General: General Missions, 15. Total for All Objects, \$507.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$800; Subscriptions and Donations, \$6,000—total, \$6,800.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Stapleton; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in Charge. J. Edgar Brinley, Warden. William H. Strang, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick A. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 55. Number of Baptized Persons, 171. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 69; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss Otherwise, 14—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 71. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 5—total, 132. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 30. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 28. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings and stipend from the Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$360.01; Sunday-school, \$48.89; Repairs and Improvements, \$160.58; Other Objects within the Parish, \$53.57—total Parochial, \$623.05. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$257.50. Total for All Objects, \$880.55.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$437.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$64.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$60.44; All Other Sources, \$506.48—total \$1,069.15.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, Rector. George W. Quintard and Sutherland G. Taylor, Wardens. George H. Mallett, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 3), 21. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 25. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 275; Added by Confirmation, 28; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 82—total, 239. Holy Communion: Public, 67; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 108. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,340.19; For the Poor, \$611.45; Sunday-school, \$50; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,613.24; Payment of Debts, \$4,237.50—total Parochial, \$13,852.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$32.13; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$55; Total for Missions within the

Diocese, \$87.13; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$31.27—total Diocesan, \$218.40. General: General Missions, \$142.18; Domestic Missions, \$115; Indian Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$30.27; Foreign Missions, \$15—total General, \$307.45. Total for All Objects, \$14,378.23.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,675.04; Pew Rents, \$3,769.91; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,386.57; Sunday-school Offerings, \$183.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,378.78—total, \$14,393.79.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. JOHN C. FAIR, Rector.
Frank Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry.
G. S. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 177; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 13; Present Number, 190. Public Services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 152—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 91. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 104. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,812.34; Sunday-school, \$99.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$8; Other Objects within the Parish, \$62.41—total Parochial, \$1,482.50. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10.27. General: Objects without the Diocese, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$1,497.77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$893.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$71.65; All Other Sources, \$988.17—total, \$1,953.71.

New York, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn; the Rev. PERCIVAL MCINTIRE Minister in Charge. F. E. Valentine, John Price, John Campbell, Allan Williams, Charles Cooper, C. F. White, and William Hadley, Board of Auditors. Allan Williams, Secretary and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 35. Number of Baptized Persons, 82. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Added by Confirmation, 15; Present Number, 60. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 6—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$579.27; Sunday-school, \$133.40; Payment of Debts, \$50—total Parochial, \$762.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$110.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$154.14; Subscriptions and Donations, \$518.56—total, \$783.41.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., and Rev. Wm. H. OWEN, JR., B.D., Curates. At St. Thomas' Chapel; Rev. R. R. CLAYBORNE, Vicar, and Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Charles H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 767. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,158. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 27), 58. Confirmed, 123. Marriages, 31. Burials, 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,541; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 123; Added Otherwise, 88—total Gain, 226; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 24; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 46; Present Number, 1,721. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 186—total, 414. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 273. Public Catechisings, 38. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Free Sitings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$45,659.62; For the Poor, \$6,692.21; Sunday-school, \$386.56; Other Objects within the Parish, \$53,420.82—total Parochial, \$106,159.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,992.11; New York City Mission Society, \$3,570.26; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$905.70; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$3,235; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$9,103.07; Episcopal Fund, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$445.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$14,500; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4,575—total Diocesan, \$29,023.57. General: General Missions, \$3,519.89; Domestic Missions, \$20,980.14; Indian Missions, \$761.22; Missions to Colored People, \$3,545.09; Foreign Missions, \$9,020.60; Theological Education, \$1,550.27; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,435.61—total General, \$40,812.82. Total for All Objects, \$175,995.60.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$350; Pew Rents, \$49,454.32; Offerings at Church Services, \$41,022.22; Sunday-school Offerings, \$391.08; Subscriptions and Donations, \$56,354.89; All Other Sources, \$32,217.79—total, \$179,790.30.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, 900. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,500. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 5), 56. Confirmed, 85. Marriages, 38. Burials, 79. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 989; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 85; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 108; Loss by Removal, 69; Loss by Death, 24—total Loss, 93; Present Number, 1,004. Public Services: Sundays, 215; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 56—total, 298. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 53. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 105; Scholars, 1,160. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 35; Scholars, 217. Church: Seating Capacity, 600. Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, voluntary offerings and by St. Thomas' Church, Fifth Avenue, New York.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$10,126.79; For the Poor, \$1,633.73; Sunday-school, \$1,508.39; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,063.47; Other Objects within the Parish, \$12,627.04—total Parochial, \$26,959.42. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.90; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$50—total Diocesan, \$101.90. General: General Missions, \$168; Domestic Missions, \$47; Missions to Colored People, \$20; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$260. Total for All Objects, \$27,321.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,099.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$817.45—total, \$2,917.09.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity, and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus. Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. H. C. GOODWIN, Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, and the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Curates at Trinity Church; the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP,

M.A., and the Rev. LAWRENCE F. BOWER, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK J. KEECH and the Rev. REGINALD H. WOODWARD, Curates at St. John's Chapel; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, B.D., and the Rev. FRANK H. CHURCH, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN and the Rev. WILLIAM CLEVELAND HICKS, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. KNOWLES, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. GEORGE N. DEYO, and the Rev. ARTHUR HUNTER WURTELE, B.A., Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. JOHN H. LOGIE, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 511, ad. 72), 583. Confirmed, 458. Marriages, 446 Burials, 451. Communicants, 7,353. Sunday-school: Teachers, 250; Scholars, 4,065. Daily Parish Schools (free): Teachers, 23; Scholars, 626. Parish Night School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 289. Industrial School: Teachers, 50; Scholars, 727. Kindergarten: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 218.

SPECIFICATIONS.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 73, ad. 14), 87. Confirmed, 84. Marriages, 67. Burials, 38. Communicants: Present Number, 1,764. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 365. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 65. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 135. Parish Night School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 170.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 2), 32. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 38. Burials, 19. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 41; Scholars, 492. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 70. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 39.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 10), 55. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 25. Burials, 56. Communicants: Added, 59; Died or Removed, 186; Present Number, 675. Sunday-school: Teachers, 46; Scholars, 487. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 11), 33. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 12. Burials, 36. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 750. Sunday-school: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 327. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 45. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 140.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 52, ad. 15), 67. Confirmed, 103. Marriages, 36. Burials, 56. Communicants: Added, 265; Died or Removed, 64; Present Number, 1,668. Sunday-school: Teachers, 51; Scholars, 612. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 60. Daily Parish School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 74. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 75.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 144, ad. 12), 156. Confirmed, 51. Marriages, 193. Burials, 170. Communicants: Added, 79; Died or Removed, 68; Present Number, 597. Sunday-school: Teachers, 24; Scholars, 507. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 109. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 33. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3. Scholars, 69.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 106, ad. 6), 112. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 42. Burials, 42. Communicants: Added, 132; Died or Removed, 80; Present Number, 719. Sunday-school: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 914. Industrial School (including house schools): Teachers, 27; Scholars, 393. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 174. Parish Night School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 110.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 2), 39. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 32. Burials, 29. Communicants: Added, 56; Died or Removed, 25; Present Number, 456. Sunday-school: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 345. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 40.

St. Cornelius' Chapel: Baptisms (inf), 2. Confirmed, 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 24. Sunday-school: Teacher, 1; Scholars, 13.

PUBLIC SERVICES.—Trinity Church, 1,171; St. Paul's Chapel, 324; St. John's Chapel, 560; Trinity Chapel, 803; St. Agnes' Chapel, 1,055; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,229; St. Augustine's Chapel, 492; St. Luke's Chapel, 708; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 146.

HOLY COMMUNION.—Trinity Church, 452; St. Paul's Chapel, 99; St. John's Chapel, 345; Trinity Chapel, 159; St. Agnes' Chapel, 257; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 470; St. Augustine's Chapel, 152; St. Luke's Chapel, 237; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 80.

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL: For Charitable Purposes Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	\$22,124.65	\$1,357.46	\$968.92	\$3,410.64	\$10,600.54	\$3,246.34	\$633.00	\$712.00	\$114.01	\$43,167.56
DIOCESAN:										
Diocesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee.....	48.83	10.15	81.47	350.00	173.69	34.00	3.26	10.00	2.55	713.95
Church Missionary Society for Seamen..	23.88	4.81	5.92	2.94	14.46	7.23	3.56	5.00	.....	67.86
New York City Mission.....	184.66	12.54	135.18	485.75	395.22	6.23	12.00	10.00	.....	1,241.58
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese..	114.40	21.73	6.90	64.01	139.34	10.00	175.99	10.00	.....	542.46
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	.....	9.61	.....	106.00	.....	13.54	15.29	.....	4.10	148.54
Church and Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified).....	292.22	32.30	63.41	482.27	256.58	22.97	18.83	20.00	.....	1,188.58
Total Diocesan.....	\$663.99	\$91.14	\$292.88	\$1,490.97	\$979.29	\$94.12	\$238.93	\$55.00	\$6.65	\$3,902.97
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions.	97.01	65.67	241.50	1,836.24	1,618.93	273.00	171.24	32.00	11.69	4,336.38
Foreign Missions.....	132.20	75.89	31.60	423.14	1,618.59	24.57	171.57	32.50	11.70	2,521.76
Theological Education.....	17.23	2.29	.....	5.17	5.13	2.39	1.93	5.00	.....	39.04
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese..	255.52	44.81	135.17	162.56	184.29	16.52	132.31	20.00	4.06	947.24
Total General.....	\$501.96	\$188.66	\$398.27	\$2,417.11	\$3,426.94	\$317.38	\$477.05	\$39.50	\$27.45	\$ 7,844.32
Total for All Objects.....	\$23,390.60	\$1,637.26	\$1,660.07	\$7,318.72	\$15,006.77	\$3,657.84	\$1,338.98	\$856.50	\$148.11	\$54,914.85

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.

By THE VESTRY:

Parochial Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$8,225 00	
St. Paul's Chapel.....	4,985 00	
St. John's and St. Luke's Chapels.....	1,480 00	
Trinity Chapel.....	5,432 00	
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	2,610 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	3,834 60	
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	2,840 00	
		<hr/> \$29,406 00
Night Schools: Trinity Church.....	\$895 77	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	690 26	
		<hr/> 1,586 03
Industrial Schools: Trinity Church.....	1,700 00	
St. Paul's Chapel.....	500 00	
St. John's Chapel.....	1,000 00	
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	750 00	
		<hr/> 3,950 00
Cooking, Laundry, and Manual Training Schools.....	7,105 20	
Sunday-school Festivals.....	2,875 00	
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital.....	2,000 00	
Two Beds in St. Mary's Hospital for Children.....	400 00	
One Bed in House of the Holy Comforter.....	250 00	
Alms for the Poor: Communion Fund.....	3,000 00	
Poor of St. John's Chapel.....	1,200 00	
Medical Services, etc.....	295 00	
Funerals and Burials of Poor.....	284 00	
		<hr/> 4,779 00
Trinity Hospital for the Sick Poor.....	13,564 66	
Work Among the Germans.....	1,200 00	
Day Nursery.....	750 00	
Appropriations for Purposes outside the Parish:		
Episcopal Fund.....	1,620 00	
Diocesan Fund.....	540 00	
Diocesan Missions.....	468 62	
Archdeaconry	500 00	
Annual Allowances to Churches, etc.....	23,735 00	
Additional Gifts to Churches.....	600 00	
Permanent Annuities.....	3,250 00	
		<hr/> 30,713 62
Total Appropriations by the Vestry.....	\$98,579 51	
Total for All Objects.....	\$153,494 36	

New York, Trinity Church, Morrisania; the Rev. ALBERT S. HULL, Rector.

Frank U. R. Dodge and Dr. J. Ostram Taylor, Wardens. Frank A. Hatton, Clerk of the Vestry. Norman E. Gray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 3), 30. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 15. Burials, 20. Communicants, 186. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 64—total, 225. Holy Communion: Public, 85. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 185. Church: Seating Capacity, 250. Receipts, \$2,531.46.

New York, Church of St. Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, D.C.L., LL.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH RUSHTON, L.H.D., Curate.

Frederick W. Devoe and Charles Harvey Lane, Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500; Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 1), 38. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 19. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,127; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 31—total gain, 37; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 1,159. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 100—total, 335. Holy Communion: Public, 146; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$20,000.76; For the Poor, \$1,202.79; Repairs and Improvements, \$924.59—total Parochial, \$22,128.14. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$150; Diocesan Fund, \$85; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$262; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$207—total Diocesan, \$704. Total for All Objects, \$22,832.14.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$5,900; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,808.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$12,562.40—total, \$21,271.

The financial statement does *not* include the money raised and expended by the Parish Guild.

North Salem, St. James' Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector.

Henry Lobdell and H. Hobart Keeler, Wardens. David S. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. H. Hobart Keeler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 35. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Other Days, 7—total, 57. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$555; For the Poor, \$35.15—total Parochial, \$590.15. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, \$5.33. General: General Missions, \$23.73; Domestic Missions, \$26.70; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$4—total General, \$54.43. Total for All Objects, \$649.91.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$182.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$418.29—total, \$511.

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector. William Alex-

ander Smith and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. W. B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 11), 30. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 17. Burials, 31. Communicants: Present Number, 350. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 285.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,602.91; For the Poor, \$283.54; Sunday-school, \$183.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,425.13; Payment of Debts, \$225—total Parochial, \$4,719.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry,

\$20.35; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$8.86—total Diocesan, \$54.21. General: Domestic Missions, \$122; St. Augustine's League for Colored People, \$5.12; Missions to Jews, \$4.50; American Church Mission Society for Cuba and Brazil, \$44.30—total General, \$175.92. Total for All Objects, \$4,919.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,696.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,422.09; Sunday-school Offerings, \$137.66; Completion of Tower, \$1,409.29—total, \$4,665.29.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff; the Rev. THOMAS ROBERT HAZZARD, Minister. C. C. Clark and Albert R. Genet, Wardens. Richard Ward, Clerk of the Vestry. Albert R. Genet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 34. Baptism (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 23; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 2—total Gain, 5; Present Number, 28. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 9—total, 116. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 75; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$897.39; Repairs and Improvements, \$146.87—total Parochial, \$1,044.26. General: General Missions, \$20; Domestic Missions, \$20; Indian Mission, \$10. Other Objects without the Diocese, \$16.50—total General, \$65.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,109.76.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$175.93; Offerings at Church Services, \$364.11; Subscriptions and Donations, \$416.67; All Other Sources, \$385.99—total, \$1,342.70.

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. CHARLES M. NILES, D.D., Rector. Gilbert M. Todd and John E. Barlow, Wardens. Gilbert M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry. A. Fred Carpenter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 145. Number of Baptized Persons, 519. Baptisms, 2. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants, 319. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,833.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$125—total Parochial, \$2,958.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$928.63; Offerings at Church Services, \$515.16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$515; All Other Sources, \$999.33—total, \$2,958.12.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILSON FERGUSON, Rector. Edwin L. Todd and John I. Kane, Wardens. Edw. E. de Lancey, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Barlow, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 2), 23. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 5. Burials, 25. Communicants, 314. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly and Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 535.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,055.20; For the Poor, \$97; Sunday-school, \$112.18; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,297.94; Payment of Debts, \$75—total Parochial, \$7,637.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$19.53; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50.87; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$91.39—total Diocesan, \$261.79. General: General Missions, \$493.74. Total for All Objects, \$8,392.85.

RECEIPTS.—Borrowed, \$750; Pew Rents, \$2,794; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,735.86; Sunday-school Offerings, \$126; Subscriptions and Donations, \$160—All Other Sources, \$1,739.50—total, \$8,304.86.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. WM. H. MELDRUM, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES A. HOWELL, Vicar. Arthur J. Hughes, Clerk. Arthur C. Hammond, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 13. Number of Baptized Persons, 36. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Confirmed, 15. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 6; Added by Confirmation, 15; Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 59; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 8—total, 72. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitting, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$16.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Westchester, \$5; Jewish Mission, \$1.07; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$6.07; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$14.07. General: Domestic Missions, \$3; Foreign Missions, \$3—total General, \$6. Total for All Objects, \$36.99.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$137.86.

The present condition of the Church property is most gratifying. The following improvements and repairs have been made: a new chimney has been erected on the west side of the Church, thereby adding to the comfort and appearance of the Church. The walls have been painted and wainscoted, the paint having been donated by Mr. H. G. Hollis, and the labor of putting it on having been gratuitously performed by the gentlemen of the congregation, to whom the Board tender their thanks. The wood-work, wainscoting and pews have likewise been newly painted.

To Mr. A. J. Slade the congregation are indebted for his gratuitous service rendered in sawing and fitting and putting on wainscoting and making various other repairs, and especially for his donation of the columns supporting arch.

The thanks of the Trustees and congregation are due to Mr. William A. Serven for the repairing of the walls of the chapel, and to William McCain for donation of iron brace and service rendered in fastening same to the chimney, and to A. C. Hammond for donation of electrical supplies and for labor in fitting up the same, and to Joseph Fisher for moving the coal and wood sheds to the rear of the Church, thereby improving the appearance of the Church grounds.

The Ladies' Guild of St. Stephen's Chapel are deserving of much credit for the spirit shown by them in coming to the aid of the Trustees in furnishing the inside of the chapel. A successful supper and fair was held in the early fall, the proceeds of which were more than sufficient to purchase a neat carpet and the brass railing in the chancel and around the choir stall. Both the organs have been tuned and repaired.

The following additions have been made to the church property, a brass cross donated by Mrs. Hollis now replaces the old wooden one. The last Confirmation class presented a pair of brass altar vases. It is gratifying to report a large increase in the attendance at the church service and an awakened interest in church affairs.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church, Cortlandt; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector.

Dr. A. O. Snowden and Peter Case, Wardens. Thos. Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. H. H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 326. Number of Baptized Persons, 870. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 6), 32. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 12. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 359; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 15; Loss by Removal, 23; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 348. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 227—total, 452. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 218. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,390.07; For the Poor, \$100; Sunday-school, \$50; Repairs and Improvements, \$205.37; Payment of Debts, \$430; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$3,275.44. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mis-

sionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$33; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$12.60—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$35.60; Episcopal Fund, \$42; Diocesan Fund, \$14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$14.20; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$13.75—total Diocesan, \$119.55. General: General Missions, \$56.65; Indian Missions, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$15; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$17—total General, \$98.65. Total for All Objects, \$3,503.64.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,074.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$430; All Other Sources, \$100—total, \$3,654.12.

Pelham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT F. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and Louis P. de Luze, Wardens. Grenville T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 302. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 166. Received from Other Parishes, 13; Loss by Removal, 17; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise by Correction of List, 50—total Loss, 69; Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Freeittings, 30.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,988.54; For the Poor, \$60.95; Sunday-school, \$104.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$668.50—total Parochial, \$4,822.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, of Archdeaconry, \$34; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$13.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$47.25; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$14—total Diocesan, \$59. General: General Missions, \$35.16; Indian Missions, \$61.50; Foreign Missions, \$109.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$9—total General, \$215.16. Total for All Objects, \$5,144.12.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,674.04; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,171.48; Sunday-school Offerings, \$34.01; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,087.35; All Other Sources, \$41—total, \$5,007.88.

Pelhamville, The Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. CORNELIUS WINTER BOLTON Rector; the Rev. E. B. RICE, Assistant. John Cunningham Hazen and William J. Evert, Wardens. Isaac C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. C. Hazen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 11—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 129. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 1—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Holy Days; Private, Once. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,100; For the Poor, \$75; Sunday-school, \$75—total Parochial, \$1,250. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$16. General: General Missions, \$21.62; Domestic Missions, \$18.81; Indian Missions, \$80; Missions to Colored People, \$9.21; Foreign Missions, \$43—total General, \$122.74. Total for all Objects, \$1,388.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$400.

Pine Hill, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Rector and Missionary. Jacob S. Bowman and William Sadler, Wardens. William Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. H. C. Wilbur, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 37. Number of Baptized Persons, 122. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 62; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 60. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 7—total, 62. Holy Communion: Public, 9; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 200. Free Sitzings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$133.16; Repairs and Improvements, \$2.45; Payment of Debts, \$50.60—total Parochial, \$186.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$300; Diocesan Fund, \$3—total Diocesan, \$303. General: Foreign Missions, Brazil and Cuba, \$2.18; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1.10—total General, \$3.28. Total for All Objects, \$491.49.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$170.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$5; Subscriptions and Donations, \$204; All Other Sources, \$133.43—total, \$513.26.

The number of services reported cover only the five months and a half since I entered on the charge of the Parish. The number of Communicants reported is far in excess of the actual Communicants, but it has not been possible to revise the list at this time.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD RUSSELL UPJOHN, B.D., Rector. Joseph Silvernail and Harry N. W. Magill, Wardens. Arthur Drake, Clerk of the Vestry. Harvey Bullock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 44. Number of Baptized Persons, 289. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 59; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 68. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 18—total, 161. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 18. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$303.71; Repairs and Improvements, \$164.32—total Parochial, \$468.03. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$200; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$208. General: General Missions, \$3.62—total General, \$3.62. Total for All Objects, \$479.65.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$14.62; Offerings at Church Services, \$262.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$3.62; Subscriptions and Donations, \$192.39—total, \$473.51.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, M.A., Rector. M. Gerard Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 65. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 71; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 73. Public Services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 2—total, 185. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 27. Public Catechisings, Generally every session. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,040.27; For the Poor, \$14.37; Sunday-school, \$17.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$223.53; Payment of Debts, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$175.50—total Parochial, \$1,571.17. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$13; Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.30—total Diocesan, \$41.80. General: General Missions from Parish, \$15; Domestic Missions, \$1.75; General Missions, Sunday-school Offering, \$13.32; Foreign Missions, \$1—total General, \$31.07. Total for All Objects, \$1,644.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,233.21; Sunday-school Offerings, \$25.28; Subscriptions and Donations, \$388.98—total, \$1,647.47.

In May, 1903, Mr. H. Goodwin Holmes, who for some eight years had gratuitously and most acceptably served the Parish as choirmaster, and for many of those years was organist as well, resigned his position, and Mr. T. C. Bell succeeded to the charge of the vested choir.

In September, 1903, a new furnace was put in, at a cost of \$160.59.

This Parish celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of its incorporation (September 19, 1853) on Sunday, September 20, 1903. The Holy Communion was celebrated at 7.30 A.M. and 10.45 A.M. At the 10.45 A.M. service the Rector gave a historical sketch of the Parish during the last fifty years, and a sermon was preached by the Archdeacon of Westchester, the Rev. Dr. F. B. Van Kleeck.

The sole surviving signer of the original Record of Incorporation, Mr. Elijah Montross, was present at this service.

In the evening the sermon was by the Rev. Dr. W. W. Kirkby, Rector of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y.

St. John's Church was founded in 1853 by the Rev. Dr. Robert W. Harris, a predecessor of the Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck as Rector of Grace Church, White Plains, and so Grace Church, White Plains, is the Mother Church of St. John's, Pleasantville.

Christ Church, Rye, has been the founder of seven churches in the surrounding country, and of these Grace Church, White Plains, was one. There was a peculiar significance, therefore, in both Dr. Van Kleeck and Dr. Kirkby preaching upon this day.

The offertories of the day were very liberal—an anonymous contributor enclosing \$50, with a card on which were the words: "One gold coin for every year of the Church's life."

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector. Nicholas F. Palmer and George W. Quintard, Wardens. R. B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 8), 44. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 10. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 657; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 665. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 25—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 450. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sitings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$5,600.02; For the Poor, \$500; Sunday-school, \$1,000; Repairs and Improvements, \$752.62; Payment to Endowment Fund, \$4,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$870.30—total Parochial, \$12,722.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$90.10; Italian Mission, \$150; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$20—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$260.10; Episcopal Fund, \$40; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.64—total Diocesan, \$330.74. General: General Missions, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$13,153.68.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,472.14; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,288.25; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,000; Sale from Bonds, \$4,000; All Other Sources, \$3,393.29—total, \$13,153.68.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. E. T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 72. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 2), 4. Marriages, 17. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 117; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 114. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 40—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sitings, 150.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$550; For the Poor, \$5; Sunday-school, \$30; Other Objects within the Parish, \$100—total Parochial, \$685. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$7; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$9. General: Domestic Missions, \$1.50; Foreign Missions, \$1.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15—total General, \$18. Total for All Objects, \$712.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$200; Offerings at Church Services, \$300; Sunday-school Offerings, \$45; Subscriptions and Donations, \$67; All Other Sources, \$100—total, \$712.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD CUMMINS, Rector. George Cornwell and John K. Sague, Wardens. George Cornwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 555. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,300. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 5), 42. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 6. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 800; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 36; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 833. Public Services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 60—total, 257. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 257. Public Catechisings, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sitzings, 24.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,517.16; For the Poor, \$219.01; Sunday-school, \$122.15; Repairs and Improvements, \$936.10; Payment of Debts, \$2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,057.16—total Parochial, \$12,851.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.97—total Diocesan, \$240.97. General: Domestic Missions, \$89.68; Foreign Missions, \$71.06—total General, \$160.74. Total for All Objects, \$13,253.29.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$161.45; Pew Rents, \$4,347.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,058.55; Sunday-school Offerings, \$150; Subscriptions and Donations, \$50; All Other Sources, \$2,000—total, \$11,767.75.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK S. ARNOLD, A.M., Curate. Augustus Davies, Lay Reader. Rev. Robert F. Crary, President of the Board of Trustees. George Krieger, Secretary. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 53, ad. 4), 57. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 17. Burials, 55. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 537; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 43; Loss by Removal, 29; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 540. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 90—total, 284. Holy Communion: Public, 81; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 339. Public Catechisings, 38. King's Daughters, 73. Boys' Guild, Holy Faith, 73. Girls' Guild, Holy Star, 101. Altar Society, 8. St. Andrew's Brotherhood, 10. Choir Guild, 22. Church: Seating Capacity, about 300; Free Sitzings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,400; For the Poor, \$216.33; Sunday-school, \$220; Repairs and Improvements, \$75; Other Objects within the Parish, \$57—total Parochial, \$2,968.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$12—total Diocesan, \$37. General: General Missions, \$105.61; General Missions from Sunday-school, \$51.30; United Offering, \$46.54; St. Augustine's League, \$2.89—total General, \$206.34. Total for All Objects, \$3,211.67.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS BANKS WHITCOMBE, Rector. Albert C. Rust and George Worrall, Lay Readers. Edgar B. Taylor and George Worrall, Wardens. George Worrall, Clerk of the Vestry. Edgar B. Taylor, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 49, ad. 8), 57. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 9. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 489; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 32—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 517. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 63—total, 191. Holy Communion: Public, 34; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 297. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitzings, 65.

Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,593.46; For the Poor, \$127.89; Sunday-school, \$126.56; Repairs and Improvements, \$227.84; Payment of Debts, \$919.10—total Parochial, \$4,994.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$168.29—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$218.29; Episcopal Fund, \$36; Diocesan Fund, \$18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$35.31—total Diocesan, \$307.60. General: General Missions, Sunday-school, \$99.38; Work in Brazil, \$15.93; Missions to Colored People, \$10.86; Foreign and Domestic, \$94.26; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$6—total General, \$226.43. Total for All Objects, \$5,528.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,050; Pew Rents, \$1,095.87; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,177.91; Sunday-school Offerings, \$225.12—total, \$5,548.90.

In addition to the services above mentioned, service has been conducted weekly, and the Holy Communion administered each month at St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, except during July and August.

The Sunday-school report includes that of the Chapel.

Red Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector; the Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS, President of the Board of Trustees, Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer. William Aucock, Assistant Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 69. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 116; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 113; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 88—total, 219. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, Weekly. St. Margaret's Orphan Home: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,146.28; For the Poor, \$51.19; Sunday-school, \$62; Repairs and Improvements, \$168.86—total Parochial, \$1,428.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$30; Episcopal Fund, \$14; Diocesan Fund, \$7; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.15—total Diocesan, \$44.15. General: General Missions, \$18.11; Missions to Colored People (Box), \$45; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$58.11. Total for All Objects, \$1,530.59.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$366.93; Sunday-school Offerings, \$20.91; Subscriptions and Donations, \$950; All Other Sources, \$147.50—total, \$1,485.34.

Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector. This Chapel, in the hamlet of Upper Red Hook, three miles north of the Parish Church, is held in trust by the Trustees of Christ Church.

Families and Parts of Families, 23. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 33; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 29. Public Services: Sundays, 63; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 40—total, 105. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Weekly.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$284.75; Sunday-school, \$31.43; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2.27—total Parochial, \$318.45. General: General Missions, \$19.35; Domestic Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People (Box), \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2—total General, \$36.35. Total for All Objects, \$354.80.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$54.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$264.18—total, \$330.52.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, B.D., Rector.
John Jacob Astor and James F. Goodell, M.D., Wardens. A. Lee Wager,
Clerk of the Vestry. M. V. B. Schryver, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 79. Number of Baptized Persons, 251. Baptisms (inf., 1, ad. 3), 4. Confirmed, 14. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 105; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 115. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 58—total, 173. Holy Communion: Public, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 72. Public Catechisings, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,824.30; For the Poor, \$480; Sunday-school, \$164; Repairs and Improvements, \$658.33; Payment of Debts, \$647.22—total Parochial, \$4,773.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$80; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.52—total Diocesan, \$142.52. General: General and Domestic Missions, \$153.44; Porto Rico, \$72; Foreign Missions, Woman's Auxiliary, \$45—total General, \$270.44. Total for All Objects, \$5,186.81.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$665.20; Pew Rents, \$630.38; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,205.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$55.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,018; All Other Sources, \$227—total, \$4,800.98.

Rhinecliffe, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. Mortimer Stacy Ashton, B.A., Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf.), 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 19; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 7—total, 59. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$129; For the Poor, \$4; Sunday-school, \$30—total Parochial, \$163. General: General Missions, \$8; Foreign Missions, \$20—total General, \$28. Total for All Objects, \$191.

Rifton, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. PAUL ROGERS FISH, Missionary in Charge. Mrs. Henry Ritter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Number of Baptized Persons, 70. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Confirmed, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 22; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 40; Other Days, Communion, Irregularly—total, 50. Holy Communion: Public, About Once per Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$212.81.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$41.83; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.08; Subscriptions and Donations, \$30; All Other Sources, \$173.26—total, \$254.17.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Number of Baptized Persons, 310. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 4; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 86. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 73—total, 261. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings,

Occasional. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and by grant from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$297.58; For the Poor, \$10.50; Sunday-school, \$24; Repairs and Improvements, \$25.19; Payment of Debts (Land Purchase Account), \$170—total Parochial, \$527.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.73; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$5—total Diocesan, \$24.73. General: General Missions, \$31; Foreign Missions, \$1—total General, \$32. Total for All Objects, \$584.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$231.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$27.50; All Other Sources, \$296.48—total, \$555.63.

Notwithstanding various removals and loss of leading helpers on account of poor state of local trade, we paid \$60 in excess of our stated annual payment on Land Purchase Account, making \$160 on account of principal, and leaving \$40—final balance—due with accruing interest. Within ten years we have paid \$1,500 on Land Purchase Account, a record to be proud of when local circumstances are known and weighed.

At Bloomington (within the Parish), where we have a flourishing Sunday-school and Church Services, Mr. F. H. Doremus has leased us a house for three years free of all rent, subject only to payment of local taxes and fire insurance. The figures above do not include the Bloomington account, which will run to over \$200 a year, all found locally.

Rye, Christ Church; the Rev. W. W. KIRKBY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK W. BURGE, Curate. Augustus Wiggin and Samuel K. Sattellee, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 3), 24. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 10. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 192; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 23—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 202. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 120—total, 288. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 190. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$7,542.21; For the Poor, \$213.17; Sunday-school, \$125.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,621.09; Other Objects within the Parish, \$500—total Parochial, \$10,001.98. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$89; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$47.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$45.22—total Diocesan, \$256.97. General: General Missions, \$111.45; Domestic Missions, \$266.24; Foreign Missions, \$295.75; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$72.39—total General, \$745.83. Total for All Objects, \$11,094.78.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Weekly Envelopes, \$5,721.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$924.72; Sunday-school Offerings, \$143.20; Subscriptions and Donations, \$924.12; All Other Sources, \$1,054.63—total, \$8,768.25.

Saugerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Richard B Overbagh and Charles Clum, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. R. B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 135; Added by Confirmation, 11; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 52—total, 222. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16, Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,790.67; For the Poor, \$45.35; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$166.50; Payment of Debts, \$225; Other Objects within the Parish, \$60—total Parochial, \$2,317.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3—total Diocesan, \$38. General: Domestic Missions, \$78.14; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2.17—total General, \$80.31. Total for All Objects, \$2,435.83.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$162.50; Pew Rents, \$1,212; Offerings at Church Services, \$621.81; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$400—total, \$2,436.31.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. [NO RECTOR. NO REPORT.]

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. FRANCIS CHASE, A.M., Rector Emeritus. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. Charles C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 98. Number of Baptized Persons, 390. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 111; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Present Number, 114. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 40—total, 162. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,026.90; Sunday-school, \$36.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$58.95—total Parochial, \$2,122.45. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$24; Diocesan Fund, \$12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.66—total Diocesan, \$43.66. General: General Missions, \$26.88; Domestic Missions, \$15.50; Indian Missions, \$7.50; Missions to Colored People, \$2.68; Foreign Missions, \$22—total General, \$74.56. Total for All Objects, \$2,240.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$913.64; Sunday-school Offerings, \$53.79; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,138.57; All Other Sources, \$169.79—total, \$2,275.79.

Somers, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. Robert R. Hyatt and Mortimer C. Stebbins, Wardens. Isaac Purdy, Clerk of the Vestry. James B. Crain, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Communicants, 53. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Other Days, 7—total, 57. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$675. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9. General: General Missions, \$13.17. Total for All Objects, \$697.17.

Sparkill, Christ Church, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector. A. de M. Riker and William S. Burr, Wardens. Lincoln J. Stewart, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, .3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 242; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 26; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 262. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 13—total, 192. Holy Communion: Public, 89; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,643.59; For the Poor, \$55.16; Sunday-school, \$61.48; Repairs and Improvements, \$300; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15—total Parochial, \$2,075.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$22; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the

Diocese, \$32; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.29; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.12; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5—total Diocesan, \$69.41. General: General Missions, \$50; Domestic Missions, \$5; Missions to Colored People, \$1.17—total General, \$56.17. Total for All Objects, \$2,200.81.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$304.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17.58; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,657.15; All Other Sources, \$181.64—total, \$2,161.26.

Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector.
Thomas Stephens, Jr., Warden. William Edsall, Clerk of the Vestry.
George A. Blauvelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 43; Added by Confirmation, 9; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 12—total, 70. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 32. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sitings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$300; Repairs and Improvements, \$81.55; Payment of Debts, \$115.08—total Parochial, \$446.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry, Westchester, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$13. General: Domestic Missions, \$4.77; Foreign Missions, \$4.77—total General, \$9.54. Total for All Objects, \$469.17.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$270.69; Subscriptions and Donations, \$213.65—total, \$484.34.

The Rockland County Alms House at Viola has been frequently visited and Divine Service held for the inmates, the organist and choir of St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley, being always present and aiding to render the services interesting. The libraries in the County Jail and County Alms House have been supplied with books, magazines and papers, thanks to the Church Periodical Club. The St. Luke's Guild in this Parish still continue their benevolent exertions for St. Luke's Hospital, New York City. Thanks to the kindness of the ladies in this vicinity, there were eighty dozen of eggs sent to St. Luke's Hospital on Easter Day. Divine Service has been held at various places in the mountains and been well attended.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Rector.
Miles Hughes, and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 78. Number of Baptized Persons, 210. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 3), 12. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 112; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 28; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 25—total, 141. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,114.86; For the Poor, \$52.40; Sunday-school, \$182; Repairs and Improvements, \$206.08—total Parochial, \$2,555.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.17; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$27.48; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$44—total Diocesan, \$164.65. General: General Missions, \$95.26; Domestic Missions, \$30; Missions to Colored People, \$7.90; Foreign Missions, \$30; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$70.02—total General, \$233.18. Total for All Objects, \$2,953.17.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$16.12; Offerings at Church Services, \$732.60; Sunday-school Offerings, \$46; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,230; All Other Sources, \$94.13—total, \$2,118.85.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector.
H. P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenburgh, Wardens. C. C. Hardenburgh,
Clerk of the Vestry. Cornelius Hardenburgh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 20; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 83; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 28. Public Catechisings, 24. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$429.38; For the Poor, \$6.19; Sunday-school, \$7.08—total Parochial, \$442.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$54—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$89; Episcopal Fund, \$4—total Diocesan, \$93. Total for All Objects, \$535.65.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.12; All Other Sources, \$351—total, \$438.12.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. Wm. Gaston Hamilton and Henry Hamill, Jr., Wardens. J. Edward Kingsland, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 6. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 143; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 145. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 75—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,577.89; Repairs and Improvements, \$78.19; Other Objects within the Parish, \$76—total Parochial, \$1,732.08. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.38; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$14—total Diocesan, \$30.38. General: General Missions, \$12.92—total General, \$12.92. Total for All Objects, \$1,775.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,168.38; Subscriptions and Donations, \$361; All Other Sources, \$154.19—total, \$1,683.57.

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, S.T.D., Rector Emeritus. N. Holmes Odell and John Webber, Wardens. Wm. D. Humphreys, Clerk of the Vestry. N. Holmes Odell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf., ad. 3), 10. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 7. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 229; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 231. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 35—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sitings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,685.31; For the Poor, \$109.29; Sunday-school, \$131.93; Repairs and Improvements, \$458.55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$206.04—total Parochial, \$4,591.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50.85; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$32.93; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan, \$130.78. General: General Missions (Sunday-school Lenten Offering), \$41.06; Domestic Missions, \$25; Missions to Colored People, \$6.57; Foreign Missions, \$25; General Clergy Relief, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$123.91—total General, \$246.54. Total for All Objects, \$4,968.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$1,653; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,014.88; Sunday-school

Offerings, \$139.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,850.31; All Other Sources, \$156.59—total, \$4,814.18.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. G. HERBERT DENNISON, Rector. Samuel Fairchild and Charles F. Talbot, Wardens. Chas. F. Talbot, Clerk of the Vestry. Seth Bird, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 138; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 12—total loss, 22; Present Number, 135. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 75; Other Days, 164—total, 396. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,344.13; For the Poor, \$6.75; Sunday-school, \$51.38; Repairs and Improvements, \$38.50; Payment of Interest, \$370; Other Objects within the Parish, \$281.66—total Parochial, \$2,092.42. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.18. General: General Missions, \$38.36. Total for All Objects, \$2,136.96.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$324.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,419.15; Sunday-school Offerings, \$75.13; All Other Sources, \$384—total, \$2,202.78.

Tivoli, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. Johnson Livingston and John Henry Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Redmond, Clerk of the Vestry. David A. Clarkson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 113. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 125; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 21; Loss, 15; Present Number, 131. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 20—total, 168. Holy Communion: Public, 36. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,787.15; For the Poor, \$25; Sunday-school, \$124.29; Repairs and Improvements, \$85.06—total Parochial, \$2,021.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$23—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$98; Episcopal Fund, \$52.10; Diocesan Fund, \$20.70; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$24.75—total Diocesan, \$195.55. General: General Missions, \$185.05; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$11.78—total General, \$196.83. Total for All Objects, \$2,413.88.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$309.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$417.76; Sunday-school Offerings, \$45.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,350; All Other Sources, \$304.70—total, \$2,427.83.

Owing to the illness of the late Rector and to the fact that the present rectorship only dates from November 15, 1903, these statistics are necessarily somewhat incomplete.

Tomkin's Cove, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Minister.

Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 14; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 12. Public Services: Sundays, 42; Holy Days, 3—total, 45. Holy Communion: Public, 9; Private, 1.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, \$38.42.

RECEIPTS.—Total, \$38.42.

Tuckahoe, St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, Rector. Charles R. Dusenberry and Richard Thompson, Wardens. Wilbur S. Underhill, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles R. Dusenberry, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 5. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants, 90. Public

Services: Sundays, 98; Other Days, 16—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, Monthly.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses (Rector's Salary, \$850; Sexton's Salary, \$80; Fuel and Light, \$46.52), \$976.52; Sunday-school, \$18.55; Repairs and Improvements, \$103.32—total Parochial, \$1,098.39. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$6; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.17—total Diocesan, \$13.17. General: General Missions, \$80. Total for All Objects, \$1,141.56.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$180; Offerings at Church Services, \$669.97; Sunday-school Offerings, \$52; Subscriptions and Donations, \$204.25; All Other Sources, \$15—total, \$1,121.22.

Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM FITZ-SIMON, Rector; the Rev. A. C. MONK, Curate. William Kent and Casimir de Rham, Wardens. Edwin C. Kent, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Seton, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 275. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 3), 22. Confirmed, 14. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 198; Added by Confirmation, 14; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 211. Public Services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 26—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 57; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 115. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitzings, 25.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,183.21; For the Poor, \$318.81; Sunday-school, \$268.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,148.89—total Parochial, \$9,918.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Episcopal Fund, \$48; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$50—total Diocesan, \$203. General: General Missions, \$881.81; Domestic Missions, \$50; Missions to Colored People, \$25; Foreign Missions, \$50—total General, \$1,006.81. Total for All Objects, \$11,128.62.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$5,245; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,000.99; Sunday-school Offerings, \$75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,272.28; All Other Sources, \$1,818.99—total, \$15,412.26.

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector. George Weller and Tunis Holbrow, Wardens. Edward Bardsley, Clerk of the Vestry. James Richardson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (including Chapel Montgomery), 234. Number of Baptized Persons, 530. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 6), 24. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 8. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 166; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 28; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 174. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 33—total, 211. Holy Communion: Public, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 105. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitzings, 30.

About one-third seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,612.92; Sunday-school, \$89.22; Repairs and Improvements, \$48.04; Other Objects within the Parish (Part Expenditure Chapel Building, Montgomery), \$1,059.10—total Parochial, \$2,808.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15; Episcopal Fund, \$7—total Diocesan, \$22. General: General Missions, \$16; Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$15; Foreign Missions (Bishop Brent's work), \$5; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7—total General, \$43. Total for All Objects, \$2,869.55.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$446.10; Offerings at Church Services (Including Balance and Chapel Offerings), \$1,126.51; Sunday-school Offerings, \$122.71; Subscriptions and Donations (including \$1,095.47 for Chapel Building Fund), \$1,136.92; All Other Sources, \$174.70—total, \$3,006.94.

The statistics, receipts and expenditures include those of St. Andrew's Chapel, Montgomery.

The Chapel was formally opened by Archdeacon Thomas, on July 17, 1903, since which time one service a Sunday, with monthly celebrations of the Holy Communion, have been regularly maintained.

The Rector, as Treasurer, has issued a statement regarding the Chapel Building Fund showing receipts to June 25, 1904, to be \$2,459.72, and expenditures \$2,454.53. The statement also gives a long list of donations, such as materials and labor for building, and numerous articles for the purposes of Divine Service and interior furnishing. Only about \$285 is now needed to free the Chapel from debt. The property has been deeded to the Archdeaconry of Orange. Its value, including all donations, is about \$3,500.

Wappinger's Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. WM. H. POTT, Ph.D., Rector. Irving Grinnell and Wm. H. Reese, Wardens. James R. Barlow, Clerk of the Vestry. James Marlor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 380. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,037. Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 3), 51. Confirmed, 50. Marriages, 5. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 546; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 50—total Gain, 54; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 31—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 539. Public Services: Sundays, 227; Holy Days, 38; Other Days, 68—total, 333. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 48; Scholars, 364. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial-school: Teachers, 15; Scholars, 171. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sitings, 100.

Seast rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$3,708.74; For the Poor, \$310.71; Sunday-school, \$221.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$839.85; Other Objects within the Parish, \$323.60—total Parochial, \$5,404.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$151.04; Episcopal Fund, \$34; Diocesan Fund, \$17; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$71.12; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$200—total Diocesan, \$473.16. General: Domestic Missions, \$184.16; Foreign Missions, \$456.07—total General, \$640.68. Total for All Objects, \$6,517.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$137.33; Pew Rents, \$2,046.77; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,838.93; Sunday-school Offerings, \$343.44; Subscriptions and Donations, \$420—total, \$6,786.47.

The report of Zion Memorial Chapel, situated at New Hamburg, is included in this statement.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. W. M. PICKSLAY, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherford, Clerk of the Vestry. F. H. De Kay, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 127; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 120. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 80—total, 280. Holy Communion: Public, 130; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$1,493.05; For the Poor, \$10.60; Sunday-school, \$94.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$288.30—total Parochial, \$1,886.67. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$15; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.82—total Diocesan, \$29.82. General: General Missions, \$77; Theological Education, \$10—total General, \$87. Total for All Objects, \$2,003.49.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, \$948.53; Sunday-school Offerings, \$29.72; Subscriptions and Donations, \$960.77; All Other Sources, \$30—total, \$1,969.02.

West Park, Ascension Church, Esopus; the Rev. LEIGH RICHMOND DICKINSON, M. A., Rector. John U. Brookman, Warden. Wm. H. van Benschoten, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 9. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 49; Added by Con-

firmation, 9; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 55. Public Services: Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 8—total, 83. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, 25.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$729.25; For the Poor and Sunday-school, \$40; Other Objects within the Parish, \$26.70—total Parochial, \$795.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$20—total Diocesan, \$31. General: General Missions, \$12.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$2—total General, \$14.50. Total for All Objects, \$841.55.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$35; Offerings at Church Services, \$100.38; Sunday-school Offerings, \$2.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$800—total, \$937.88.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. Henry Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, Wardens. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 252. Baptisms (inf.), 21. Marriages, 16. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 437; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 440. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 179—total, 355. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 318. Public Catechisings, Monthly when Possible. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 67. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,889.69; For the Poor, \$221.72; Sunday-school, \$203.98—total Parochial, \$5,315.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$98.88; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$40; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$37.76—total Diocesan, \$206.64. General: General Missions (Sunday-school), \$72.46; Domestic Missions, \$71.40; Indian Missions, \$105; Missions to Colored People (St. Augustine's League, \$24.15; Foreign Missions, \$66.60; Whit Sunday Sunday-school Offerings, \$115.82; United Offering, \$60.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$16.05—total General, \$531.73. Total for All Objects, \$6,053.76.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$381; Pew Rents, \$3,008.97; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,339.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$203.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$144.50—total, \$6,078.03.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM A. BRAITHWAITE, Assistant Minister. William C. Pierpoint and Theodore J. Bayer, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. William C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 510. Baptisms (inf.), 20. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 18. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 323; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 334. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 55—total, 189. Holy Communion: Public, 32; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 198. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 380.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$2,655.69; For the Poor, \$114.90; Sunday-school, \$125.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$500.24—total Parochial, \$3,396.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$16.56—total Diocesan, \$101.56. General: General Missions, \$161.53; Domestic Missions, \$35; Indian Missions, \$27.70; Foreign Missions, \$12.70; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$19—total General, \$255.93. Total for All Objects, \$3,754.12.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$289.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,696.39; Sunday-school Offerings, \$140.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$301.19; All Other Sources, \$255.93—total, \$3,683.72.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD and ISAAC YOHANNAN, A.M., Assistant Ministers. George Kerr and Prof. A. V. Williams Jackson, Wardens. William T. Georgan, Clerk of the Vestry. Fred. H. Clark, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 598. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 12), 56. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 12. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 702; Added by Confirmation, 56; Present Number, 871. Public Services, Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 58; Assyrian, 40—total, 287. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 53; Scholars, 457; Assyrian, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$8,327.36; For the Poor, \$1,107.53; Sunday-school, \$680.86; Repairs and Improvements, \$14,477.27; Payment of Debts, \$344.99; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,647.54—total Parochial, \$27,585.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$104.28; Diocesan Fund, \$26.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$56.64; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$365.94—total Diocesan, \$553.36. General: General Missions, \$434.32; Domestic Missions, \$607.36; Indian Missions, \$20; Missions to Colored People, \$10; Foreign Missions, \$91.19; Theological Education, \$25—total General, \$1,187.87. Total for All Objects, \$29,326.78.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, \$1,252.02; Pew Rents, \$5,366.79; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,090.62; Sunday-school Offerings, \$760.65; Subscriptions and Donations, \$19,404.02; All Other Sources, \$757.72—total, \$31,631.82.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector; the Rev. JAMES A. SKINNER, Assistant Minister. George R. Bunker and Peter J. Elting, Wardens. Philip P. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,900. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 7), 58. Confirmed, 92. Marriages, 13. Burials, 36. Communicants, 1,000. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 81—total, 279. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 625. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$11,703.75; For the Poor, \$2,611.92; Sunday-school, \$563.74; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,834.55; Grace Chapel, \$867.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,930.41—total Parochial, \$21,512.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$125; Episcopal Fund, \$105; Diocesan Fund, \$35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$105; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$44.20—total Diocesan, \$414.20. General: General Missions, \$648.82; Domestic Missions, \$821.39; Indian Missions, \$94; Missions to Colored People, \$265.69; Foreign Missions, \$120; Charitable Objects in Yonkers, \$198.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$12—total General, \$2,100.40. Total for All Objects, \$24,026.80.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$6,431.66; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,947.44; Sunday-school Offerings, \$861.69; Grace Chapel, \$1,021.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,727.21; All Other Sources, \$11,485.67—total, 29,475.47.

Yonkers, St. Mark's Church, Nepera Park; The Lay Helpers Association. F. P. WOOMER, Lay Helper in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 1—total, 53. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Lay Helpers' Association.

About May 1, 1904, the title to the Church property was made over to the "Southern Missionary Convocation," and the Archdeaconry of Westchester became directly responsible for the maintenance of the work. The Archdeacon appointed the Rev. J. O. Davis Priest in Charge of St. Joseph's Church, Elmsford, Missionary at Nepera Park. He commenced work there May 8th.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, Rector.

D. McNeely Stauffer and Robert H. Neville, Wardens. Henry W. Ely, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Neville, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 288; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 280. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 95—total, 241. Holy Communion: Public, 80; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$4,007.37; For the Poor, \$50; Sunday-school, \$46; Repairs and Improvements, \$13,108.09—total Parochial, \$17,811.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60. General: General Missions, \$80; Domestic Missions, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$31.68—total General, \$66.68. Total for All Objects, \$17,938.14.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, \$2,154.95; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,020.66; Sunday-school Offerings, \$67.27; Subscriptions and Donations, \$15—total, \$4,257.88.

The church, which had been destroyed by fire on March 19, 1903, was rebuilt at a cost of \$13,000, and finished in November, 1903. The first service in the restored church was held on the Sunday before Thanksgiving. During the interval the congregation worshiped until August in Grace Chapel, with a few services in the Presbyterian and Unitarian Churches; in the autumn in the Sunday-school room of St. Paul's.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Croton,	St. Augustine's,	Last report, 1876.
Liberty,	Holy Communion,	" 1903.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd,	" 1903.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	" 1897.
New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	" 1903.
"	Cong. of Transfiguration Chapel,	" 1901.
"	St. Andrew's, Richmond, (No Rector)	" 1903.
"	Transfiguration,	" 1903.
Patterson,	Christ,	" 1903.
Scarborough	St. Mary's, (No Rector),	" 1903.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge :

THE REV. HENRY ANSTICE, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That since his reception into the Diocese last December he has been engaged in the missionary work of the Archdeaconry of Richmond as Vicar to the Archdeacon, and since July has been charged as Acting Archdeacon, with full responsibility for the work. He has officiated every Sunday either in the Borough of Richmond or elsewhere, and his official acts requiring record have been recorded in the parish or mission where performed. He has devoted his week-day time mainly to the promotion of the interests of the Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, of which he is a director and the financial secretary, and to the duties arising from his official connection with various other general organizations of the Church."

THE REV. MERRIWETHER BRODNAX

"Respectfully reports: During the year since the last report, I have done service when requested."

THE REV. P. K. CADY, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the last Conventional year he has continued to discharge his duties as Sub-Dean and Librarian of the General Theological Seminary."

THE REV. ORROK COLLOQUE, Ph.D.

"I respectfully report: That during the past year I have been studying, by permission of the Bishop, in Columbia and New York Universities, and that in May, 1904, New York University conferred upon me the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

"I have performed such priestly functions as occasion offered or need required, under the direction of the clergy of the Diocese."

THE REV. HENRY A. DOWS

"Respectfully reports: That during the Conventional year he has officiated as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation."

THE REV. W. L. EVANS.

"I beg to report: That during the last year, in addition to my educational work, I have regularly officiated at Bloomingdale Asylum; have taken the work at St. John's, Pleasantville, during the illness of the Rector (two months); have taken charge of the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, for two months, during the absence of the Rector; have taken charge of Grace Church, White Plains, during the absence of the Rector, and have, at other times, assisted the Archdeacon."

THE REV. J. GOTTFRIED HAMMARSKÖLD.

"I beg leave to report: That during the past year I have, in connection with my duties as Superintendent of Swedish Missions, conducted 178 services, taken part in 55, preached 156 sermons, delivered 50 addresses, administered Holy Communion 38 times in public and 6 times in private, baptized 27 children, officiated at 5 marriages and 5 funerals, prepared a class for confirmation, conducted 3 missionary meetings and made a number of calls at hospitals and prisons. In addition to the above, I have spent considerable time in raising funds for various objects connected with the work at large."

THE REV. THOMAS P. HUGHES, D.D., LL.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the year ending April 30, 1904, he has officiated in the Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, Church of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn, St. Bartholomew's Church, Brooklyn, and Grace Church, Whitestone, all in the Diocese of Long Island, and has officiated at one funeral in New York City, in the Diocese of New York."

THE REV. T. A. HYLAND.

"During the past year I have taken part almost every Sunday in the services of the Church, and assisted in the administration of the Holy Communion. I have married two couples and baptized one infant."

THE REV. JOHN VAUGHAN LEWIS, D.D.

"During the past Conventional year I have solemnized one marriage and assisted at an 'institution.'"

THE REV. W. G. W. LEWIS.

"The Annual Convention finds me still able to fulfil the duty prescribed by the Canon, though a rheumatic trouble in my right hand makes it somewhat difficult. My health is not as good as formerly, but I still am able to visit the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, and minister to them as they may need, in Family Prayer and Sunday Morning Service. I have served about twenty-five times at Holy Communion and at seven funerals."

THE REV. ARTHUR MASON

"Respectfully reports: That owing to ill health he resigned the Chaplaincy of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York City, on January 1st, after twelve years' service. Since then he has celebrated the Holy Communion five times, assisted at the same three times, preached five times and officiated at one burial."

THE REV. GEO. L. NICHOLAS, M.D.

"Since the termination of his work as a Missionary of the City Mission Society he has officiated occasionally in various churches in the city."

THE REV. WM. W. OLSSEN, D.D.,

Prof. Emeritus in St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y.,

"Respectfully reports: That he has, as opportunity offered, exercised the offices of his ministry during the past year. He has celebrated the Holy Communion five times in public and twice in private, beside assisting in other services on several occasions.

THE REV. EDWIN B. RICE

"Begs leave to report: That during the past year he has been constantly occupied with his duties at the Church Missions House in the city of New York, and on Sundays has assisted the Rev. Mr. Bolton at Pelham, N. Y."

THE REV. WILFORD L. ROBBINS, D.D.,

Dean of the General Theological Seminary.

"I beg leave respectfully to report: That during the past year I have been engaged in the discharge of my duties as Dean of the General Theological Seminary. I have also preached and officiated frequently in various churches of this and other Dioceses."

THE REV. JOHN J. ROBERTS, D.D.,

"Begs leave most respectfully to report: That he can now do but little occasional work, being in the eighty-fifth year of his age, and the fifty-ninth of his ministry.

"He remains a witness of the truth of the Psalmist's declaration: 'Though men be so strong that they come to fourscore years, yet is their strength then but labour'—he does not add 'sorrow' because of the gracious promises in the Revelation by and through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That during the year past he has attended as usual to the duties of his Professorship in the General Theological Seminary, and has officiated as occasion required. Baptizing, once; solemnizing marriage, once; funeral, once; celebrating Holy Eucharist, 29 times; saying Morning and Evening Prayer, 64 times; assisting at services, 11 times, and preaching, 11 times."

THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.,

Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, New York.

"The beloved Rector of this Church, the Rev. Dr. E. Walpole Warren, having died during the summer of 1903, I resumed full charge of the parish, by request of the Vestry, on the 1st of October, and officiated in this capacity until Christmas Day, when the new Rector, the Right Reverend Dr. Courtney, began his pastoral work.

"I have no words with which to fully express my appreciation of the welcome which friends, old and new, in my dear old parish gave to me in these months of bereavement and transition. May God's blessing rest upon them, and upon the present Rector, whose great work in the past gives such promise for the future!

"During the rest of the year I have been busy, as usual, officiating almost constantly in various parishes."

THE REV. J. J. ROWAN SPONG, M.A., B.C.L., LL.B.

"During the year ending August 31, 1904, I celebrated the Holy Communion 58 times; assisted at the same 6 times; said the Litany, 8 times; Matins and Evensong, 32 times; administered Holy Baptism, 3 times; solemnized Holy Matrimony, once; officiated at the burial of the dead, twice; preached 42 times, and made 6 pastoral visits."

THE REV. J. FREDERICK TALCOTT.

"As the Canon requires, I would report: That during the past year I have continued my Mission work in New York City, as heretofore. I have also acted as Minister-in-Charge of St. George's Church, Seabright, N. J., during the summer months."

APPENDIX E.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention, of the Missionary Committee, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Amenia, St. Thomas'.....				
Annandale, Holy Innocents'.....				
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.....		\$24 00		\$15 00
Barrytown, St. John's.....	\$10 00	25 00	\$20 00	17 53
Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	6 00*	12 00	18 00	81 25
Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	9 00		18 00	16 32
Bronxville, Christ.....	9 00		27 00	13 63
Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....				
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.....				
Chester, St. Paul's.....	2 00	16 84		
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....		49 00	24 00	14 53
Cornwall, St. John's.....	10 00		10 00	
Croton, St. Augustine's.....				
Dobbs Ferry, Zion.....	20 00	113 46		67 84
Dover Plains, St. James'.....			2 15	7 11
East Chester, St. Paul's.....	4 00	25 29	7 68	5 08
Ellenville, St. John's.....	7 00			
Elmsford, St. Joseph's.....				
Fieldhome, St. Catharine's Chapel.....				
Fishkill, Trinity.....		12 50		
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's.....	11 00	10 00		
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....	14 00*		42 00	59 68
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.....				
Goshen, St. James'.....	16 00		48 00	
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.....				
Harrison, All Saints'.....				
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....		5 00		2 00
Trinity.....			33 00	
High Falls, St. John's Chapel.....		35 00		
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	1 20	10 00		
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	5 50	25 00	25 00	15 00
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection.....				
Hyde Park, St. James'.....		75 00	15 00	18 64
Irrington, St. Barnabas'.....	20 00	75 00	25 00	31 08
Kingston, Holy Cross.....		15 00		
Holy Spirit, Rondout.....	5 00			
St. John's.....	10 00*	64 54		
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....				
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	10 00	26 00	30 00	6 74
Larchmont, St. John's.....	70 00†	184 00		
Lewisboro, St. John's.....	5 00*			
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	3 00	10 00	3 00	
Lithgow, St. Peter's.....				
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli.....				

* 1903.

† 1903 and 1904.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	\$15 00*	\$97 00		\$11 29
Marlborough, Christ.....		14 19		6 00
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....	30 50†	125 00		
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel.....				
Middletown, Grace.....	15 00	25 00	\$45 00	59 80
Millbrook, Grace.....	20 00†	50 00	30 00	19 95
Milton, All Saints'.....	5 25			1 27
Mohegan, St. Mary's.....		19 75		12 75
Monroe, Grace.....				
Monticello, St. John's.....	6 00	6 00		10 00
Montrose, Divine Love.....		5 00	10 00	1 00
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's.....	11 00			9 50
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	24 00*	3 30		15 80
Trinity.....	20 00*	20 77		
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....		25 00		
St. Agnes' Chapel.....				
St. George's.....	15 00	100 81	45 00	39 00
St. Paul's.....	15 00*	23 67		7 51
New City, St. John's.....	2 00	5 00	6 00	2 00
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....				
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot.....				
Trinity.....				
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	12 00	15 00		
New York, Cathedral.....				
Advocate, Tremont.....				
All Angels'.....	75 00		270 00	97 81
All Saints'.....	30 00			6 14
Anthon Memorial.....	20 00*	49 58		
Archangel.....				5 00
Ascension.....	50 00		150 00	66 05
Chapel of the Comforter.....				
Ascension, W. New Brighton.....		100 00		
Ascension Memorial.....		10 00	10 00	5 00
Atonement Chapel.....				
Beloved Disciple.....	36 00*	47 95	72 00	32 21
Calvary.....	70 00	240 00	210 00	225 00
Calvary Free Chapel.....		10 98		8 58
Christ.....	118 75†	23 30		68 69
Christ, New Brighton.....	25 00*	220 00		103 54
Christ, Riverdale.....	15 00*			
City Mission Society.....				23 97
Congregation of Transfiguration { Chapel.....				
Epiphany.....	90 00†	197 41		
Graco.....			531 00	281 49
Grace Chapel.....				
Grace, City Island.....		5 85	3 50	2 74
Grace, West Farms.....		9 70		5 74
Grace-Emmanuel.....	35 00†		60 00	
Grace Chapel, Garretson's.....				
Heavenly Rest.....		254 53		127 74
Holy Apostles'.....	30 00*			16 00
Holy Comforter.....				
Holy Comforter, Eltingville.....				
Holy Communion.....	37 50	290 00	112 50	40 00
Holy Cross Mission.....		23 80	90 00	5 00
Holy Faith.....	11 00	20 37	33 00	18 40
Holy Nativity Chapel.....				25 00
Holyrood.....	7 20		14 40	3 77
Holy Sepulchre.....				
Holy Trinity.....	100 00†	50 00	100 00	131 21
Incarnation.....	80 00	346 00	240 00	323 62
Incarnation Chapel.....		18 72		
Intercession.....				
Mediator.....	15 00	24 70		60 96
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel).....				
Redeemer.....				
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.....				
St. Andrew's.....	60 00	125 00	180 00	226 29
St. Andrew's, Richmond.....				
St. Ann's.....				27 16
St. Bartholomew's.....	100 00	1,041 52	340 00	466 29
Swedish Chapel.....				

* 1903.

† 1903 and 1904.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
New York, St. Clement's.....	\$20 00	\$50 00	\$30 00	\$10 00
St. Cornelius'.....				
St. David's Chapel.....			10 00	
St. Edmund's.....		15 00		
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	5 00	20 00	36 00	25 00
St. Esprit.....	25 00	20 00	20 00	17 50
St. George's.....	100 00*	1,171 62	300 00	220 06
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge				
St. Ignatius'.....	30 00	250 00	90 00	20 88
St. James'.....	100 00	600 00		177 91
Holy Trinity Chapel.....		38 71		
St. James', Fordham.....				13 00
St. John's, Clifton.....	20 00*	141 25		35 82
St. John Evangelist's.....				
St. Luke's.....	30 00*	18 05		80 66
St. Luke's, Rossville.....				5 00
St. Margaret's.....	15 00+		15 00	6 00
St. Mark's.....	55 00*	36 96	165 00	33 47
St. Martha's Chapel.....				
St. Mary's.....		19 25		23 26
St. Mary's, Castleton.....	12 00*	80 03		22 11
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....	37 50†			8 18
St. Mary the Virgin's.....	60 00*	100 00	272 00	44 12
St. Matthew's.....		100 00	100 00	45 00
St. Ann's Chapel.....				6 00
St. Michael's.....	70 00*	51 38	420 00	43 37
St. Paul's.....				
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater.....	15 00	50 00	54 00	
St. Peter's.....		25 00	94 00	48 29
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	25 00	206 03	75 00	12 48
St. Philip's.....	18 00			
St. Simeon's Chapel.....				3 50
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.....				
St. Stephen's.....	25 00	55 00	75 00	31 27
St. Stephen's, Tottenville.....				
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....				
St. Thomas'.....		845 26	300 00	445 50
St. Thomas' Chapel.....		41 00		10 90
Transfiguration.....	80 00*			
Trinity, with.....	540 00	961 72	1,620 00	51 31
St. Paul's Chapel.....		10 15		
St. John's Chapel.....		91 47		64 06
Trinity Chapel.....		350 00		541 74
St. Agnes' Chapel.....		173 69		134 31
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....		42 76		13 54
St. Augustine's Chapel.....		3 26		
St. Luke's Chapel.....				
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....				4 10
Trinity, Morrisania.....				
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	75 00*	168 00	225 00	147 00
North Salem, St. James'.....				
Nyack, Grace.....	15 00†	30 00	10 00	8 86
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....				
St. Paul's.....				
Trinity.....	20 00	54 53	100 00	50 82
Patterson, Christ.....	3 50			5 00
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	2 00	5 00	6 00	
Peekskill, St. Peter's.....		33 00	42 00	14 20
Pelham Manor, Christ.....		42 00		
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....		8 00		36 65
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....				
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....	3 00			
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....				2 00
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	7 50	13 00	15 00	7 64
Port Chester, St. Peter's.....	20 00*	75 40		5 64
Port Jervis, Grace.....		10 50		
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....	25 00*	150 00	145 00	
Holy Comforter.....	12 00	25 00		
St. Paul's.....	18 00	50 00	90 00	35 26
Red Hook, Christ.....	7 00	25 00	14 00	
All Saints' Chapel.....				
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	30 00†	100 00		7 52
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....				

* 1903.

† 1903 and 1904.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPIS- COPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....				
Rosendale, All Saints'.....	\$2 00	\$10 00	\$4 00	\$3 73
Rye, Christ.....	25 00		75 00	47 75
Saugerties, Trinity.....	10 00	25 00		
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....				27 77
Scarsdale, St. James'.....	12 00		24 00	7 66
Sing Sing. <i>See Ossining</i>				
Somers, St. Luke's.....				8 90
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....			20 00	
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	2 00	5 00	6 00	
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	10 00	75 00		8 07
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's.....	4 00			
Suffern, Christ.....	5 00		5 00	
Tarrytown, Christ.....	12 00	35 05	36 00	32 88
St. Mark's.....				6 08
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook.....	20 70†	75 00	52 10	
Tomkin's Cove, Grace.....				
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	3 00		6 00	4 17
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's.....	30 00	50 00	72 00	75 00
Walden, St. Andrew's.....		15 00	7 00	
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....	25 00*	150 00	51 00	71 07
Warwick, Christ.....	10 00		30 00	4 65
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....	12 00†			5 00
West Somers, Chapel.....				
White Plains, Grace.....	20 00	82 38	90 00	37 76
Yonkers, Christ.....	15 00	40 00	45 00	16 78
Redeemer.....				
St. Andrew's.....	53 00†	102 28		14 97
St. John's.....	70 00†	125 00	105 00	105 00
St. Paul's.....		23 00		
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel.....				
<i>See Fieldhome</i>				
St. Mary's. <i>See Mohegan</i>				

* 1903.

† 1903 and 1904.

APPENDIX F.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf. Ad. To†									Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
				Inf.	Ad.	To†										
Amenia, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. H. N. Wayne.....	17	53	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	1	9	\$41 40	\$40 00	.....	\$81 40
Annamdale, Holy Innocents'.....	Thos. R. Harris, D.D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	24	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood.....	J. H. McGuinness.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	5	88	5	25	936 97	39 00	\$40 50	1,016 47
Barrytown, St. John's.....	H. B. Phelps.....	40	121	5	1	6	.....	.....	1	70	4	30	1,393 95	73 63	79 00	1,545 58
Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	Lea Luquer.....	50	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	70	2	15	1,265 30	117 35	180 20	1,502 75
Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	F. Hearfield.....	132	375	9	.....	9	8	4	10	147	11	105	3,708 14	53 42	332 55	4,094 11
Bronxville, Christ.....	R. Hayward.....	60	188	7	5	12	8	3	2	69	5	36	2,822 19	49 01	33 00	2,904 20
Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....	F. W. Roberts.....	46	89	5	1	6	.....	.....	1	12	.....	17	167 68	.....	.....	167 68
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.....	.....	15	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	61	4	25	861 94	16 75	76 33	955 02
Chester, St. Paul's.....	J. H. McGuinness.....	25	100	5	5	10	17	.....	3	12	225	7	2,665 52	78 55	214 40	2,958 47
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....	E. Floyd-Jones.....	155	229	18	.....	18	.....	.....	8	12	194	18	1,557 00	65 00	25 00	1,647 00
Cornwall, St. John's.....	W. W. Page, D.D.....	101	400	20	4	24	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croton, St. Augustine's.....	A. Vallette Clarkson.....	125	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	3	10	195	15	3,801 93	244 67	192 26	4,202 26
Dobbs Ferry, Zion.....	R. M. Berkeley.....	30	77	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	31	2	22	400 21	113 11	5 18	518 50
Dover Plains, St. James'.....	H. N. Wayne.....	70	220	11	1	12	.....	.....	3	10	75	3	1,794 04	45 55	15 87	1,855 46
East Chester, St. Paul's.....	W. S. Coffey.....	.....	.....	26	3	29	.....	.....	6	106	9	118	1,082 43	37 00	42 00	1,171 43
Ellenville, St. John's.....	A. W. Merrick.....	50	150	3	.....	3	7	2	3	1	49	5	395 00	.....	15 20	380 20
Elmsford, St. Joseph's.....	James O. Davis.....	65	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	2	53	16	120	3,745 70	.....	384 88	4,130 58
Fieldstone, St. Catharine's Chapel.....	Mr. C. De P. Field.....	40	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	78	1	12	990 35	25 00	25 00	1,040 35
Fiskkill, Trinity.....	J. H. Ivie.....	124	306	12	2	14	11	2	7	139	9	85	2,316 07	86 00	206 99	2,609 06
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's.....	J. P. Cameron.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipse- town.....	Carroll Perry.....	350	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	6	190	6	4,723 66	73 68	264 00	5,100 94
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.....	J. H. Ivie.....	50	100	16	1	17	8	.....	3	41	5	43	877 80	138 82	7 37	1,023 49
Goshen, St. James'.....	George W. Dumbell, D.D.....	102	.....	20	6	26	22	5	7	226	9	74	3,290 96	303 88	852 00	4,447 19
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.....	J. H. McGuinness.....	40	98	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	3	70	1,440 69	6 13	6 13	1,446 92
Harrison, All Saints'.....	Geo. K. MacNaught.....	21	57	2	.....	2	11	.....	2	51	19	35	1,408 97	10 00	45 34	1,464 31
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....	W. A. Masker.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	14	57	5	24	267 49	15 00	16 00	289 09
High Falls, St. John's Chapel.....	C. C. Proffit.....	18	96	7	1	8	.....	.....	3	251	14	165	1,863 32	49 00	25 00	1,937 32
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	W. J. C. Agnew.....	27	129	6	.....	6	.....	.....	1	3	22	6	177 71	33 82	20 76	232 29
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	T. L. Banister.....	62	569	12	1	13	20	.....	5	24	2	25	191 25	11 00	6 00	208 25
	W. R. Thomas, D.D.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	120	12	2,046 60	60 50	103 15	2,210 25

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	Ss. Officers.	Ss. Teachers.	Ss. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf. Ad. To'l.									Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
				Inf.	Ad. To'l.											
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection.	Rev. D. B. Ray.	27	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	4	31	\$332 00	.....	\$12 00	\$365 00
Hyde Park, St. James'	A. T. Ashton, D.D.	90	300	5	.....	.....	4	7	119	10	100	2,937 05	\$118 66	133 47	3,179 18
Irrington, St. Barnabas'	W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingsdon, Holy Cross.	C. Mercer Hall.	180	.....	29	9	17	8	13	370	20	200	5,521 49	257 57	503 10	6,282 16
.....	Holy Spirit, Rondout.	86	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,550 41	35 00	5,895 41
.....	St. John's.	225	570	19	9	28	17	11	147	5	100	1,884 53	.....	.....	1,884 53
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.	O. Applegate, Jr.	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,358 92	63 97	3,716 97
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.	H. Chamberlaine.	41	107	1	2	3	2	2	53	5	31	145 20	.....	.....	153 20
Larchmont, St. John's.	Eli D. Sutcliffe.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	505 40	189 86	933 75
Lewisboro, St. John's.	R. Cobden.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,961 54	369 00	100 00
Liberty, Holy Communion.	C. M. Selleck.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	810 47	5 00	895 47
Lithgow, St. Peter's.	P. C. Creveling.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli.	W. C. Rodgers.	21	62	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149 08	100 00	13 60
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	R. D. Pope.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	570 28	2 60	2 50
Marlborough, Christ.	F. F. German.	305	1060	22	1	23	20	14	414	38	256	8,817 24	150 75	767 49	9,735 48	
Matteawan, St. Luke's.	Harold Morse.	48	140	5	4	9	.....	1	66	5	34	954 75	26 00	15 75	9,736 50
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel.	Geo. H. Toop.	280	852	31	14	45	56	27	477	31	275	6,651 71	215 41	937 13	7,864 25	
Middletown, Grace.	Archdeacon.	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 25	.....	24 25
Millbrook, Grace.	F. S. Smithers.	400	.....	21	10	31	22	17	407	.....	.....	.....	4,821 34	182 05	5,203 01
Milton, All Saints.	W. C. Rodgers.	61	165	1	7	8	3	1	99	5	30	2,828 13	80 00	199 62	2,965 13	
Monroe, St. Mary's.	Harold Morse.	22	72	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349 88	.....	352 33
Monroe, Grace.	Theo. M. Riley, D.D.	34	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,335 23	31 25	1,366 48
Monticello, St. John's.	J. H. McGuinness.	40	125	7	3	10	7	1	83	4	30	433 39	5 00	10 00	508 39	
Montrose, Divine Love.	S. Van Rensselaer.	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,375 38	12 00	1,387 38
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's.	G. Cruger.	105	325	18	10	18	5	4	68	8	78	1,774 21	14 15	15 67	1,804 03	
Mount Vernon, Ascension.	H. Chamberlaine.	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,385 84	73 84	2,534 68
.....	F. M. S. Taylor.	334	794	9	3	12	28	13	529	29	235	6,530 55	62 42	516 98	7,119 95	
.....	S. T. Graham.	285	.....	24	4	25	24	15	503	23	300	3,877 46	26 88	91 49	3,995 83
.....	J. M. Chew.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.	F. E. Whitney.	18	80	6	3	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282 40	.....	282 40
St. Agnes' Chapel.	J. Huske.	410	935	16	2	18	22	14	517	25	250	11,171 84	310 29	481 76	11,903 89	
St. Paul's.	J. C. Elliott.	97	335	4	8	7	8	5	186	8	62	2,899 65	46 18	19 37	3,045 20	
New City, St. John's.	Thos. Stephens	25	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378 07	15 00	4 61
New Paltz, St. Albanus' Chapel.	C. Mercer Hall.	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	832 00	.....	832 00
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmet Trinity.	W. H. Bean.	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,220 25	.....	1,226 03
.....	C. F. Coady, D.D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	J. M. Bartholomew	50	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,656 06	68 00	1,724 06

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. Officers & Teachers.	S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New York, Advocate, Tremont...	Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.	372	912	31	3	34	31	6	8	243	22	356	\$5,440 95			\$5,440 95
All Angels'	S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.	203	706	26	15	41	76	31	40	1428	40	329	\$7,601 06	\$1,188 86	\$1,204 76	49,090 28
All Saints'	W. N. Dunnell, D.D.	18	.....	11	11	22	16	13	20	906	12	164	73 28	73 28	53 35	7,302 74
Anton Memorial	S. D. McConnell, D.D.	900	1500	36	3	39	26	24	18	900	35	480	41,600 00	1,080 00	2,300 00	44,900 00
Archangel	George S. Pratt	824	1502	20	7	27	35	51	38	891	30	202	29,765 89	22 00	66 25	29,834 14
Ascension	Percy S. Grant	125	459	52	3	55	8	3	8	192	27	264	5,036 13	.....	33 01	5,129 14
Chapel of the Comforter	R. G. Quennell	325	1146	69	5	74	37	77	66	431	36	374	8,824 11	71 00	189 63	8,684 74
Ascension Memorial	J. F. Steen	40	.....	2	2	2	2	2	30	14	81	138 00	.....	.....	18 13	156 13
Atonement Chapel	Archdeacon	500	.....	23	5	28	27	24	30	916	25	340	13,429 62	324 51	705 84	14,459 98
Beloved Disciple	H. M. Barbour	396	1000	6	3	11	17	44	33	190	22	123	79,913 34	2,316 91	7,798 13	80,398 88
Calvary	J. L. Parks, D.D.	343	1100	28	38	22	12	18	538	24	200	387	68,357 84	608 79	3,650 18	84,550 31
Calvary Free Chapel	T. F. Turner	380	1230	16	3	19	29	27	16	558	31	225	68,353 93	300 54	752 26	69,406 73
Christ	Geo. A. Strong .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ, New Brighton	F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ, Riverdale	G. A. Carstensen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Mission Society	R. B. Kimber .....	.....	.....	344	260	604	184	72	397	1123	71	1358	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congregation of Transfigu- ration Chapel	L. C. Rich .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epiphany	W. T. Crocker	200	508	24	3	27	21	18	5	220	22	215	19,782 31	.....	833 87	20,616 18
Grace	W. R. Huntington, D.D.	43	.....	43	1	44	42	122	47	1500	.....	.....	78,431 77	11,521 61	17,793 78	107,984 66
Grace Chapel	George H. Bottom .....	.....	.....	96	8	99	107	44	74	950	68	1044	2,867 54	40 00	315 84	3,323 38
Grace, City Island	Arthur Forbes	64	86	10	2	12	13	2	6	63	11	60	931 22	12 09	11 25	954 56
Grace, West Farms	A. J. Derbyshire	103	360	12	2	14	14	8	24	224	20	290	2,862 77	15 44	13 14	2,891 35
Grace-Emmanuel	W. K. McGown	500	1500	42	8	50	59	25	54	442	85	400	27,304 16	.....	.....	27,304 16
Heavenly Rest	D. P. Morgan, D.D.	750	.....	43	8	51	61	41	56	187	40	425	29,095 73	2,571 32	3,902 33	33,569 38
Holy Apostles	R. L. Paddock	677	1800	54	6	60	36	64	30	500	30	450	12,128 70	305 79	.....	12,494 49
Holy Comforter	W. A. A. Gardner	12	.....	20	.....	20	.....	7	30	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Comforter, Eltingville .....	.....	57	106	9	1	10	8	.....	.....	5	40	.....	1,135 42	.....	.....	1,135 42
Holy Communion	H. Motter, D.D.	775	3500	72	13	85	54	76	72	1302	40	650	36,100 00	1,004 37	2,200 00	39,304 37
Holy Cross Mission	J. Sword	67	.....	67	67	86	10	14	364	15	404	.....	96 00	59 98	9,207 33	.....
Holy Faith	G. Tuckerman .....	.....	.....	29	2	31	30	16	14	377	37	350	11,893 29	121 18	824 03	12,338 50
Holy Nativity Chapel	A. D. Pell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Trinity .....	.....	120	275	10	11	21	4	.....	.....	6	132	7	2,890 41	35 37	29 55	2,955 73
Holy Spirit .....	.....	13	.....	2	15	15	.....	.....	.....	3	165	8	3,489 00	.....	.....	3,789 00
Holy Trinity	H. P. Nichols	1000	2000	53	16	69	69	43	60	1315	68	703	35,107 35	2,348 78	6,575 59	44,931 12

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	St. Officers & Teachers.	St. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
													Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
				Inf.	Ad.	To†										
New York, Incarnation.....	Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	.....	.....	14	1	15	47	25	22	850	11	78	\$129,566 10	\$16,157 18	\$14,772 69	\$160,495 97
Incarnation Chapel.....	George Biller.....	500 1250	46	2	48	68	30	31	388	.....	45	450	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intercession.....	Milo H. Gates.....	392 1205	37	8	45	41	16	15	501	8,789 51	209 35	471 78	8,019 44	.....	.....	.....
Mediator.....	J. Campbell, Ph.D.....	150 500	11	2	13	16	6	15	220	4,179 37	192 18	158 06	4,594 93	.....	.....	.....
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)	A. R. Mansfield.....	.....	14	2	16	.....	5	19	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redeemer.....	W. E. Johnson.....	.....	18	4	22	11	11	12	333	11,446 69	.....	15 00	11,461 69	.....	.....	.....
St. Alban's Chapel, High { Bridge.....	R. H. Wevill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's.....	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	1500 6000	65	26	91	90	52	100	2237	35,869 59	1,189 94	860 34	37,919 87	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's.....	G. W. Harris.....	.....	71	14	85	82	27	50	649	7,023 84	167 16	420 00	7,611 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Bartholomew's.....	Leighton Parks, D.D.	.....	83	21	104	150	51	74	2289	176,121 09	9,061 09	17,974 97	203,157 15	.....	.....	.....
St. Clement's.....	Hugo Holmgren.....	123 630	108	6	1	7	12	9	12	1,203 85	.....	70 70	1,274 55	.....	.....	.....
St. Cornelius.....	E. H. Van Winkle.....	130 449	6	1	7	12	9	12	224	7,565 02	55 00	560 00	8,180 02	.....	.....	.....
St. David's.....	L. C. Sturges.....	280	51	.....	51	29	36	53	332	4,172 00	31 00	50 00	4,253 34	.....	.....	.....
St. David's Chapel.....	E. G. Clifton.....	398 181	21	6	27	21	32	209	25	442	4,309 87	315 47	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Edmund's.....	J. C. Smiley.....	76	3	5	8	7	3	132	12	80	2,273 40	.....	2,314 40	.....	.....	.....
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	E. W. Neil.....	.....	46	10	56	32	18	26	660	44,208 97	142 75	247 35	44,690 07	.....	.....	.....
St. Esprit.....	A. V. Wittmeyer.....	161 416	7	3	10	51	8	16	184	8,909 62	142 50	247 50	9,299 03	.....	.....	.....
St. George's.....	W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	1836 7856	153	18	171	174	110	96	5017	75,878 76	2,293 01	9,754 98	87,926 75	.....	.....	.....
St. George's Chapel, Wil- } lamsbridge.....	G. A. Jamieson.....	103 340	22	.....	32	12	13	112	148	697 61	.....	.....	697 61	.....	.....	.....
St. Ignatius.....	Arthur Ritchie.....	170 730	13	2	15	26	8	10	434	22,897 55	506 29	760 32	24,074 16	.....	.....	.....
St. James'.....	Frederick Courtney, D.D.	704	18	3	21	36	15	25	911	57,759 97	2,994 91	1,400 00	62,154 88	.....	.....	.....
St. John's.....	J. V. Chalmers.....	1100	103	8	111	122	47	63	630	6,261 05	113 48	884 97	7,259 50	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Clifton.....	C. C. Walker.....	.....	11	1	12	23	7	13	324	9,141 72	130 92	224 00	6,917 98	.....	.....	.....
St. John Evangelist's.....	A. B. Howard.....	210	31	2	33	33	22	33	313	6,601 62	63 00	144 44	6,809 06	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's.....	J. T. Patey, Ph.D.....	355 1550	60	4	64	55	27	47	750	12,896 31	310 28	609 60	13,756 19	.....	.....	.....
St. Luke's, Rossville.....	C. J. Adams.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	3	7	142	1,010 00	5 00	25 00	1,040 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Margaret's.....	C. A. Hamilton.....	150 400	35	2	37	22	1	6	200	2,023 51	19 00	53 53	2,043 55	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's.....	H. R. Batten, Ph.D.....	622 1489	47	2	49	60	19	47	662	27,064 45	446 82	483 58	28,014 84	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's.....	L. W. Hulise.....	59	11	1	60	35	30	35	417	3,363 56	112 47	721 02	4,197 05	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's, Castleton.....	F. L. Frost, Ph.D.....	60 369	11	11	8	8	5	232	6	3,637 00	119 45	.....	3,756 45	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....	F. S. Moore.....	400 1500	75	12	87	83	30	38	480	5,497 64	8 18	151 00	5,638 91	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary the Virgin's.....	G. M. Christian, D.D.	.....	39	10	49	32	24	17	697	30,304 02	376 12	608 00	31,288 14	.....	.....	.....

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. Officers & Teachers.	S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
				Inf.	Ad.							To'l	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New York, St. Matthew's.....	Rev. A. H. Judge.....	450 1200	22	5	27	22	27	28	712	29	302	\$36,098 67	\$922 29	\$1,870 27	\$38,801 23	
St. Ann's Chapel.....	J. Chamberlain, D.D.....	85 166	14	4	18	20	6	8	125	...	...	349 53	5 00	...	354 53
St. Michael's.....	J. P. Prater, D.D.....	921 455	125	9	134	95	62	103	1516	78	990	32,090 75	840 16	1,140 25	34,071 16	
St. Paul's.....	F. N. Strader.....	150 703	34	2	36	37	16	25	382	25	325	3,005 00	...	...	3,005 00
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	A. L. Wood.....	...	31	1	32	33	9	23	296	11	100	5,234 70	85 77	...	5,320 47	
St. Peter's.....	O. S. Roche.....	47	12	59	52	52	45	525	21	300	289 29	9,056 21	392 80	...	9,738 30	
St. Peter's, Westchester.....	F. M. Clendenin, D.D.....	406 2000	40	1	41	29	14	38	470	14	494	11,092 47	481 89	387 63	12,556 99	
St. Philip's.....	H. C. Bishop.....	396 970	37	4	41	42	25	41	756	22	185	7,596 74	81 40	257 04	7,945 18	
St. Simon's Chapel.....	R. J. Walker.....	175 325	38	7	45	31	2	5	150	15	165	485 00	7 00	15 00	507 00	
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.....	W. G. Thompson.....	55 171	11	1	12	11	2	2	71	7	70	623 05	257 50	...	880 55	
St. Stephen's.....	N. A. Seagle.....	225	18	3	21	28	25	38	300	15	108	13,852 88	218 40	307 45	14,378 23	
St. Stephen's, Tottenville.....	John C. Fair.....	125 250	10	...	10	...	2	5	190	15	104	1,482 50	10 27	5 00	1,497 77	
St. Stephen's Chapel, Wood- lawn.....	Percival McIntire.....	35 82	6	...	6	15	...	7	60	7	80	762 67	...	...	762 67
St. Thomas.....	E. M. Stires, D.D.....	767 3158	31	27	58	193	31	30	1721	31	273	106,159 21	29,023 57	40,812 83	175,995 60	
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	E. R. Claiborne.....	900 2500	51	5	56	85	38	79	1004	105	1160	26,959 42	101 90	260 00	27,321 32	
Transfiguration.....	G. C. Houghton, D.D.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	896	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinity, with.....	Morgan Dix, D.D.....	...	73	14	87	84	67	38	1764	21	365	...	...	...	...
St. Paul's Chapel.....	W. M. Geer.....	...	30	2	32	27	38	19	700	41	492	...	...	...	...
St. John's Chapel.....	P. A. H. Brown.....	45	10	55	59	25	56	675	46	487	...	...	...	...	...
Trinity Chapel.....	W. H. Vibbert, D.D.....	22	11	33	40	12	36	750	18	327	...	...	...	...	...
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	W. T. Manning, D.D.....	52	15	67	103	36	56	1668	51	612	...	...	...	7,844 32	153,494 36
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	T. H. Sill.....	144	12	156	51	193	170	597	24	507	...	...	...	...	...
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	A. C. Kimber, D.D.....	106	6	112	61	42	42	719	22	914	...	...	...	...	...
St. Luke's Chapel.....	P. A. H. Brown.....	37	2	39	31	32	29	456	27	845	...	...	...	...	...
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	E. B. Smith.....	2	...	2	2	...	1	5	24	1	13	...	...	...	...
Trinity, Morrisania.....	A. S. Hull.....	70 350	27	3	30	18	15	20	186	18	185	...	...	...	2,531 46
Zion and St. Timothy's.....	Henry Lubeck, LL.D.....	500	37	1	38	31	19	34	1159	35	350	22,198 14	704 00	...	22,892 14	
North Salem, St. James'.....	R. C. Russell.....	35	...	...	...	3	2	2	61	4	30	590 15	5 33	54 43	649 91
Nyack, Grace.....	F. Babbitt.....	19	11	30	42	17	31	350	27	285	...	...	...	175 92	4,919 96
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.	Thomas R. Hazzard.....	17 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	3	14	4,719 83	54 21	65 55	1,109 76
St. Paul's.....	Nelson P. Dame.....	145 519	21	2	23	15	5	25	314	16	150	1,044 26	...	...	2,958 12
Trinity.....	George W. Ferguson.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	7,637 82	261 79	493 74	8,392 85
Patterson, Christ.....	W. H. Meldrum.....	13 36	9	2	11	15	1	1	21	4	22	...	...	...	...
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.	Thomas Stephens.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peekskill, St. Peter's.....	W. F. Lewis.....	326 870	26	6	32	14	12	18	348	18	218	16 92	14 07	98 00	36 99	
												3,275 44	19 55	6 00	3,503 64	

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				Inf.	Ad. To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Pelham Manor, Christ.	Rev. A. F. Tenney	110 302	302	7	7	7	1	6	110	5	50	\$4,822 71	\$59 00	\$215 16	\$5,144 12
Pelhamville, Redeemer.	C. W. Bolton	130 380	380	5	1	6	2	5	129	10	90	1,250 00	16 00	192 74	1,388 74
Pine Plains, Regeneration.	H. N. Lawrence	37 132	132	8	2	10	1	60	3	15	18	186 21	303 00	2 28	491 49
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.	R. R. Upjohn	44 283	283	8	2	10	3	68	3	18	27	468 03	208 00	3 62	473 65
Pleasantville, St. John's	S. F. Holmes	65		5	5	3	10	73	3	10	27	1,571 17	41 80	31 07	1,644 04
Port Chester, St. Peter's	C. E. Bringer	400 1000	1000	36	8	44	11	10	18	665	36	12,722 94	380 74	100 00	13,153 68
Port Jervis, Grace.	L. Symonds	72 200	200	2	4	17	20	114	6	35	25	685 00	9 00	18 00	712 00
Poughkeepsie, Christ	A. G. Cummings, Jr.	555 1300	1300	25	5	42	30	17	55	833	26	12,851 58	240 95	180 74	13,253 29
Holy Comforter.	R. F. Chary, D. D.			53	4	57	28	9	37	540	31	2,668 33	37 00	206 31	3,211 67
St. Paul's.	F. B. Whitcome	69		49	8	57	32	7	57	517	40	4,094 85	807 60	226 43	5,528 88
Red Hook, Christ.	R. V. K. Harris	23		3	3	7	1	1	6	123	9	1,428 33	44 15	36 35	1,550 59
All Saints' Chapel	E. C. Saunders	79 251	251	1	3	4	14	1	3	115	72	4,773 85	132 52	270 41	5,186 81
Rhinebeck, Messiah	Archdeacon	25 80	80	3	1	4	8		19	5	35	163 00		28 00	191 00
Rhinecliff, Ascension	Paul Rogers Fish	30 70	70	3	1	4			25	3	40	212 81			212 81
Rifton, St. Thomas' Chapel.	Henry Barker	110 310	310	15	1	15	1	7	85	5	65	527 27	24 73	32 00	584 00
Rosendale, All Saints'	W. W. Kirkby, D. D.	130 500	500	21	3	24	23	10	202	16	190	10,001 98	256 97	745 83	11,091 78
Rye, Christ.	Thos. Cole	140 380	380	11	11	11	6	7	110	16	120	2,317 52	38 00	80 31	2,435 83
Saugerties, Trinity				5	5	5		6	114	9	80	2,122 45	43 66	74 53	2,240 67
Scarsborough, St. Mary's, Beechw'd	L. R. Schuyler	98 390	390	5	2	2			53	1	8	675 00	9 00	13 17	697 17
Scarsdale, St. James	R. C. Russell	50		2	2	2			13	85	13	2,075 23	69 41	56 17	2,200 81
Somers, St. Luke's	A. H. Proffit	150		8	1	9	8	9	23	46	6	32	446 63	9 54	469 17
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.	Thos. Stephens	22 90	90	5	5	9	2	2	123	12	85	2,555 34	164 65	233 18	2,937 17
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	C. H. Duncan	73 210	210	9	3	12	27	2	1	19	3	442 65	93 00		535 65
Stansburgh, St. Margaret's	W. J. C. Agnew	19 57	57	3	6	6	5	5	145	12	60	1,732 18	30 88	12 02	1,775 98
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	R. S. Mansfield	120 350	350	7	3	10	7	22	231	15	110	4,591 12	130 73	246 54	4,968 44
Sturten, Christ.	Crelighton Spencer	100 300	300	18	18	18	1	1	7	135	8	2,092 42	6 18	38 36	2,136 96
Tarrytown, Christ.	G. H. Dennison	113		4	4	4	9	3	9	131	12	2,021 50	195 55	195 83	2,413 88
St. Mark's.	R. D. Pope			4	4	4	1	1	4	12		35 42			35 42
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook	W. A. Masker			8	8	5	1	7	90	8	40	1,095 39	13 17	30 00	1,141 56
Tompkin's Cove, Grace.	J. W. Buckmaster			19	3	22	14		5	211	3	9,918 81	203 00	1,003 81	11,128 62
Tuckahoe, St. John's	W. Fitz-Simon	275		18	6	24	15	8	18	174	13	2,808 38	22 00	43 00	2,869 55
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's.	James G. Lewis, D. D.	334 530	530	18	3	21	50	5	18	339	48	5,404 15	473 16	640 68	6,517 99
Walden, St. Andrew's	W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	330 1037	1037	48	3	51	50	2	6	120	7	1,856 67	29 82	87 00	2,003 49
Wappingers Falls, Zion.	W. M. Pickslay			2	2	5	2	6	55	6		795 75	31 00	14 50	841 55
Warwick, Christ.	L. R. Dickinson	40 80	80	2	2	2	9								
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.															

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

[illegible]

APPENDIX G.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY :

Ordained : Deacons, 9 ; Priests, 4.....	13
Received.....	26
Transferred.....	25
Canonically Resident : Bishops, 2; Priests, 386; Deacons, 16..	404

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained) :

For Deacon's Orders only.....	4
For Deacon's and Priest's Orders....	18— 22

LAY READERS COMMISSIONED.....	98
-------------------------------	----

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS :

In union with the Convention.....	162
Not in union with the Convention.....	92—254

CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES :

Consecrated and Dedicated.....	1
Corner-stones Laid.....	1

FAMILIES..... 151 Reports.....	34,154
--------------------------------	--------

NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS..... 115 Reports	84,054
--	--------

BAPTISMS :

Infants..... 181 Reports.....	4,827
Adults..... 132 Reports.....	931
Not Classified..... 7 Reports.....	49
Total..... 190 Reports.....	5,807

CONFIRMED	4,900
-----------------	-------

COMMUNICANTS..... 199 Reports.....	77,889
------------------------------------	--------

Add for 12 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported.....	2,888
Present number.....	80,777

MARRIAGES..... 169 Reports.....	2,830
---------------------------------	-------

BURIALS	4,098
---------------	-------

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS :

Teachers.....	190 Reports.....	3,840
Scholars.....	191 Reports.....	43,129

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions.....	\$44,875 57
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored....	48,667 25
Foreign Missions.....	28,938 42
Specials.....	55,061 51
Legacies.....	475 00—\$178,017 75

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.

From Archdeaconry of Westchester.....	\$1,314 24
“ “ “ Orange	520 05
“ “ “ Dutchess.....	947 50
“ “ “ Richmond.....	594 25
“ “ “ New York.....	11,175 49
From Missionary Committee.....	9,447 32— \$23,998 85
City Mission Society.....	96,856 99
Seamen's Mission.....	15,892 15— 112,749 14
Total for Missions in the Diocese.....	\$136,747 99

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects.....	\$2,119,102 26
“ “ Diocesan “	136,975 32
“ “ General “	175,523 83

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as
for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects *.....\$2,464,054 02

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in parochial reports.

APPENDIX H.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE
AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. R. B. DODSON, *Treasurer*, 2 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. WILLIAM HARRISON, *Treasurer*, 62 William Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 67 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. W. PIERSON HAMILTON, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 11 East 38th Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY
AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION
SOCIETY,

To Mr. T. V. BOYNTON, *Treasurer*, 38 Bleecker Street, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

To Mr. JOHN H. MORRISON, *Treasurer*, 76½ Pine Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS :

FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows :

DOMESTIC MISSIONS : First Sunday in Advent.

FOREIGN MISSIONS : Second Sunday after Epiphany.

COLORED MISSIONS : Third Sunday after Epiphany.

INDIAN MISSIONS : Fourth Sunday after Easter.

APPENDIX I.

THE
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,
TOGETHER WITH
THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1904.

CONTENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE.....	281
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE	284
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.....	284
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.....	284
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention.....	288
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union..	288
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention.....	290
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention.....	291
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.....	291
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church....	292
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections	292
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention	293
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council.....	294
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee.....	294
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and of Clergymen without Cure....	295
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment of New Places of Worship.....	296
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund.....	296
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund	297
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects.....	298
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.....	299
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy....	301
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop	303
CANON XXI.—Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.....	306
CANON XXII.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.....	306
CANON XXIII.—Repealing Former Canons.....	307
RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION	308

THE
CONSTITUTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796 ; and Amended October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1834 ;
October 4, 1839 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 28,
1860 ; September 28, 1882 ; September 26, 1889 ; and September 14, 1902.

ARTICLE I.

THERE shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church

which is in union with this Convention ; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from each Church, to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation : and Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, and Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, and Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, may be members of the Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention, unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon ; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention ; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body ; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations ; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel ; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive ; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows : A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention ; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834 ; and amended October 4, 1839 ; October 1, 1841 ; September 30, 1842 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 27, 1844 ; September 26 and 30, 1845 ; September 29, 1848 ; September 26, 1851 ; October 1, 1852 ; September 29, 1859 ; September 28, 1860 ; October 2, 1863 ; September 27, 1866 ; November 15, 1867 ; September 29, 1870 ; September 28, 1872 ; September 25, 1873 ; September 28, 1877 ; September 26, 1884 ; October 1, 1885 ; September 30 and October 1, 1886 ; September 29, 1887 ; September 27, 1888 ; September 26, 1889 ; September 25, 1890 ; and October 1, 1891 ; September 27 and 28, 1893 ; September 27, 1894 ; September 26, 1895 ; October 1, 1896 ; September 30, 1897 ; September 29, 1898 ; September 27, 1900 ; September 26, 1901 ; September 24 and 25, 1902.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged ; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only ; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

SEC. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record ; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop ; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a

written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application ; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regulations of the Convention ; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting ; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same ; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York ; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

SEC. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver t

a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Semi-

nary ; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5.—Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one ; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee ; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors ; the name of each adult baptized ; the name of each person confirmed ; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law ; the name of each person buried ; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church ;

which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

* Canon XX., Sec. 5, Title I.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows :

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the authorities of such vacant Parish to consult with the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding to fill the vacancy.

SEC. 4. Any Clergyman without cure resident in, or visiting, this Diocese and desiring to take temporary or occasional service therein shall signify to the Bishop his wish to officiate in this Diocese. A list of such Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop for such duty shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And no Rector or Parish shall employ the services of any Clergyman without cure for more than one day, unless he shall have the written license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment of New Places of Public Worship.

SEC. 1. In places where the Church is already established, no new Parish shall be formed, or new Church or Chapel be established, or new Congregation be gathered, nor shall the site of any existing Church, Chapel, or Congregation be changed without the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the formal approval of the Standing Committee. But such action of the Standing Committee shall not be taken until previous notice has been given, and due proof thereof furnished the Committee, by the parties moving therefor, to the Rectors and Vestries of the three Churches or Congregations whose places of public worship shall be nearest to the site proposed for the new place of worship, nor until at least one month has been allowed such Rectors and Vestries to present any objections they may have.

SEC. 2. In places where the Church is not established, the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall be sufficient for the formation of a new Parish.

SEC. 3. "Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which such work is situated, may be prosecuted temporarily at such point or points as may be from time to time designated by them, after consultation with the Rectors of the three nearest Parishes; but such work shall not be continued more than one year, nor shall any building for such work be erected, unless the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee shall have been obtained in accordance with the provisions of the preceding sections of this Canon."

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said

corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Cler-

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that **may** be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively :

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Dutchess, comprising the County of Dutchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have

full management of its funds ; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry ; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions ; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry ; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry ; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese ; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items :

- a.* Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.
- b.* The names of the Missionaries and Stations.
- c.* An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.
- d.* A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.
- e.* An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds :

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows :

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

* “(a) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund ; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention, or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886 in relation to said fund, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said

and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

“ . . . (b) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

“ With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest :

“ 1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

“ 2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

“ 3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

“ 4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *ceteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty.”

funds, be divided equally between them. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not consti-

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop ; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time ; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence ; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively ; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop, on competent medical testimony, that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, on the application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon reasonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

CANON XXII.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be

adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein ; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXIII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows :

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order :

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President :

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections : one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows ; but such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention, unless so ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

- (6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
- (7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.
- (8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
- (9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.
- (10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
11. Report of the Committee on Canons.
12. Reports of Special Committees.
13. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
3. Calling the names of members not present before.
4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed ; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair ; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word “ Resolved ” shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Address of Bishop.....	43, 129-158
Bishop Coadjutor.....	99, 159-173
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of.....	8, 124
Report of.....	64-70
Amendments—See “Canons,” “Constitution” and “Rules of Order.”	
Appointment to Cures.....	150, 151
Archbishop of Canterbury.....	43, 44
Archdeacons.....	7
Reports of.....	85-95
Archdeaconries, Limits of.....	174-180
Secretaries and Treasurers of.....	7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on.....	10, 124
Assessments for Diocesan Fund.....	119
Episcopal Fund.....	83
Bishop Coadjutor, Address.....	159-173
Bishop's Fund.....	10, 100
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	144, 145

CANONS :

Canons.....	384
Committee on.....	9, 100, 108, 109, 119, 120, 122
Proposed Amendment Canon XIII.....	97, 119, 120
Canon XIV.....	120, 122-124
Cathedral.....	117, 118
Churches in Union with Convention.....	38-40
not in Union with Convention.....	41, 42
arranged according to Archdeaconries.....	174-180
City Mission, Report.....	71-73
Resolution on Importance of the Work.....	74
Resolution on Work among Colored People.....	117

CLERGY :

List of, Canonically Resident.....	11-18
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically.....	20-22
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge.....	36, 37
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes.....	23-35
Arranged according to Archdeaconries.....	174-180
Received into Diocese.....	147, 148

CLERGY:	PAGE
Transferred	148, 149
Appointed to Cures	150, 151
Licensed to Officiate	152
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved	151
Deceased	129
Clerical Reports	257
Commission on Sunday-schools	10, 124
Report	111-117
COMMITTEES:	
Standing and Special	5, 9, 10
Appointment of Standing	45
On Arrangements for Convention	10, 124
On Bishop's Fund	10, 100
On Canons	9, 45
On Credentials of Lay Delegates	9, 45
On Diocesan Fund	9, 45
On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence	10
On General Theological Seminary	9, 45
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes	9, 45
On Revised Version of Bible	74
On Sunday-schools	10, 124
On Treasurer's Report	9, 45
Reports of—See under "Reports."	
Constitution and Canons of Diocese	277-307
Proposed Amendments to Constitution	97, 98, 108
Amendment to Article III Approved	108
Contributions, Canonical	256-259
Convention, Change of Time	98, 108, 124
Credentials, Committee on	9, 45
Deaconesses, List of	19
Admitted	146
Age for Admission of	97
Training School for	100
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay	22-37
Deputies to Federate Council	6
Nominations	110
Election of	127, 128
to General Convention	6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer	118
Committee on	9, 45
Report of Committee on	119
Diocesan House, Repairs of	63
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions."	7
Diocese, Report on Division	74, 96, 97
Dissolution of Parochial Connection	151
Division of the Diocese	74, 96, 97

ELECTIONS :

	PAGE
Appointment of Inspectors of	45
Secretary of Convention	44
Treasurer of Convention....	44
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	80
Trustees for Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	124
Deputies to Federate Council.....	127, 128
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions.....	96
Standing Committee.....	125, 126
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese.....	63
Trustee of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	124
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of.....	80-84
Assessments Authorized and Investments Approved.	82, 83
Episcopal Residence, Committee on.....	10
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of.....	8, 63
Report	46-63
Examining Chaplains.....	6
Federate Council, Deputies.....	6
Nominations for.....	110
Election of Deputies.....	127, 128
Funds, Trustees of Various.....	8
General Convention, Deputies.....	6
Provisional Deputies	6
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of.....	9
Committee on.....	9, 45
Report.....	125
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on.....	9, 45
Inspectors of Election	45
Journal of Proceedings.....	43-128
Lay Delegates, List of.....	23-35
Laymen Deceased	129, 130
Lay Readers.....	152-154
Missionary Committee—See “ Missions, Board of Managers.”	
Missions, Session of Board.....	84-96
Board of Managers.....	7
Election of Board of Managers.....	96
Reports of Archdeacons.....	85-95
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions.....	96
Report of City Mission Society.....	71-73
Report of Seamen's Mission.....	74-78
Report of Woman's Auxiliary.....	120-122
Necrology in Bishop's Address.....	129, 130
Nominations, Reported by Secretary.....	109, 110
Officers of the Diocese.....	5
Opening Services of Convention.....	43

	PAGE
Ordinations.....	146
Organization of Convention.....	44
Parish Register, Neglect of.....	100
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc.....	38-42
not reporting to Bishop.....	256
Parochial Fund, Trustees of.....	8, 80
Report.....	80
Parochial Reports.....	181-256
Postulants	145

REPORTS :

City Mission Society	71-73
Missionary Society for Seamen.....	74-78
Committee on Canons.....	108, 109, 119
Committee on Revised Version.....	97, 99
Committee on Suffragan Bishops	98, 101-107
Committee on General Theological Seminary.....	125
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	80
Sunday-school Commission	111-117
St. Stephen's College.....	79
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	64-70
Archdeacons	85-95
Treasurer of Missionary Committee	84
Treasurer of Convention.....	118
Trustees of Sands Fund	119
Trustees of Episcopal Fund.....	80-84
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese.....	46-63
Standing Committee on Diocesan Fund	119
Woman's Auxiliary.....	120-122
Parochial and Clerical	181-260

RESOLUTIONS :

On Absence of Bishop.....	46
On Repairs of Diocesan House	63
Of Gratification at Presence of Archbishop of Canterbury	118
On Assessments for Episcopal Fund.....	83
On Purchase of Residence for Bishop-Coadjutor.....	82
On Bishop's Fund.....	100
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society.....	74
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions.....	96
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund	119
On Report of Sunday-school Commission.....	117
On Readjustment of Diocesan Lines.....	96
On Days of Intercession for Sunday-schools	117
Of Thanks to Cathedral Trustees	128
On Printing Journal.....	128
On Assignment of Seats to Missionaries.....	96

RESOLUTIONS :

PAGE

On Age for Admission of Deaconesses	97
On Change of Time for Convention.....	98, 108, 124
On Substitution of Synod for Convention	98, 109
On Printing Address of Bishop-Coadjutor.....	100
On Report for Training School for Deaconesses	100
On Neglect of Parish Register	100
On Suffragan Bishops	107
Of Thanks to Unknown Donors	109
On Printing Report on Suffragan Bishops.....	109
On Work among Colored People in Manhattan.....	117
On Completion of Cathedral	117
On Report from Cathedral Trustees	118
Revised Version of Bible	74, 97, 99
Rules of Order	308
St. Stephen's College, Report on.....	79
Sands Fund, Trustees of.....	8
Report of.....	119
Seamen, Missions to.....	74-78
Seats to be assigned to Missionaries	96
Second Day's Proceedings.....	99
Secretary of Convention, Election.....	44
Instructions to.....	118, 128
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant.....	44
Seminary—See “General Theological.”	
Standing Committee	5
Nominations for.....	110
Election of	125, 126
STATISTICS :	
Canonical Contributions	261-264
Parochial Statistics.....	265-271
Summary of Statistics.....	272, 273
Suffragan Bishops.....	98, 101-107, 109
Sunday-schools, Commission on.....	10, 124
Report of	111-117
Synod, Proposed Use of Word	98, 109
Synod Hall, Resolution of Thanks to Donor.....	109
Treasurer of Diocese, Election.....	44
Report.....	118
Committee on Report.....	9, 45
Treasurers, List of.....	274, 275
Trustees, List of.....	8
Election of—See under “Elections.”	
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop.....	130-144
Bishop-Coadjutor.....	166-173
Summary of.....	154, 155
Woman's Auxiliary	120-122

